Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC

10000/143/648
(6TH)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10000/143/648
(6TH)

MISCELLANEOUS (TEMPORARY)
JUN. - AUG. 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Public Health — Please see 51[A] from the Director of Public Security M. of Interior. It would be appreciated if assistance could be given.

2B2
FMT365.

Jeans Pickering
Lt Col.

2.

Public Safety. very much afraid that no Penicillin is available. See 52
Carlyle M. Lt Col.

28 July.

3.

Displaced Persons S/C.

72A for your attention please.

2.8.45

F.F. Horsbrugh Major
for John W. Chapman Colonel AMG.

4.

Public Safety. Allied Screening Commission are the most likely people to help - ref 72A.

3.8.45. Noted 4-8-45

N. Commd
LT COL.
DPSE.

5.

Public Safety. re 98A. The arrest of Graziani is sought by the Italian Authorities for acts of fascist violence. He is at present in hiding in or near Rome.

C/Hayes Capt.
Security Dev.

0005

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File

99 A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

7 August 1945

AC/14057/PS

SUBJECT : Appeal.

TO : Legal Sub-Commission, HQ Allied Commission.

The attached communication, received at this Headquarters from an inmate of Sariano prison, is forwarded for any action deemed necessary.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

REF/S

70

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 98 A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

8 August 1945

AC/14057/23

SUBJECT : Ottorino GIAMMANCONI

TO : HQ 86 Area, CIC
(attn: Capt. John French).

1. Transmitted herewith is a copy of a letter received from the Foreign Office in which certain information is requested concerning above named.

2. Will you kindly furnish this Headquarters with the required information.

Major [illegible]

JOHN F. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

1 Enclosure.

WGH/a

See "Minute 5.
CH.

7020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

Ministero degli Affari Esteri

GABINETTO

Ufficio di Collegamento
con la C.A.

To : The kind attention of Major Pallance

Subject : Ottorino GIANNANTONI

1. With reference to a previous conversation with Count Fabbricotti, the family of Signor Ottorino GIANNANTONI would be very grateful if you could kindly request 86 Area H.Q.- C.M.F. (Capt. John French) to furnish all available informations on the collaboration extended by Signor Giannantoni to a.m. unit in the Vasto region in the month of January 1944.

2. Many thanks

Cittadini.

(march. Cittadini Cesi)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

VERY URGENT

97 A

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
General Direction of Public Safety

Div: A.G.R. Sec: 4
Ref No: 500/74087

Rome, 26 July 1945.

SUBJECT: Conjoints Martinez Emanuele and Maldinei Maria Italian citizens.

TO : Allied Commission, P.S. Sub-Commission Hq. Rome.

38 B

Further to our letter N.500/73873 dated 20 July we inform you that with letter N.3/1305/3 dated 23 July the Ministry of Foreign Affairs has brought to our notice that after hearing the opinion of the Diplomatic Legal Department of their own office, they do not retain that the Italian Government should consider the request of delivery of the Martinez conjoints made by the French Military Command and added that the President of the Allied Commission and the Embassy of France in Italy have been informed on the matter.

We hereby attach a copy of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs' letter with its enclosure, we remain awaiting to know, with urgency, your Commission's opinion on the matter.

97 B

For the Minister
/s/ (Illegible)

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFF.		
INTEL.		
L.C. AFF.		
[illegible]		
A		
SEC.		
CHIEF CLERK		

cc.

701

TRANSLATION

COPY

97.B

MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS
Cont. Dipl.

Ref No: 7/1207

In relation to the question regarding the compatriot Martinez, the Deplomatic Legal Department has the pleasure to communicate as follows:

1) - From the R.Questura's letter dated 20 July 45 and addressed to the Ministry of Interior with a copy for information to this Ministry, the following facts are noticed:

1° - The Italian citizen Martinez Emanuele, resident in France since 1902, General Director of the "Martinez Hotel" of Cannes and at present domiciliated at Milan has been condemned in contumacy at Nizza under the charge of having been a Gestapo agent.

2° - Martinez and his wife were arrested by the French FF.AA., after the Allies Accupation of Milan.

3°- After the succeeded in escaping from Milan and coming to Rome, the French Military Command in Italy - "Bureau de la Sureté aux Armees - has invited the local R.Questura to arrest the conjoints immediately - as they were to be transferred with urgency to Niqza.

4° - The Questore of Rome, on the morning of the 20th of July provided for the arrest of the Martinez conjoints, keeping them in the political office of the same Questura, awaiting for the Ministry of Interior's determinations.

2) - As far as the condemnation in Contumacy pronounced by the Tribunal of Nizza against Sig.Martinez, accused of being a Geastapo agent is concerned, we have no elements to appreciate the seriousness of the accusation. It is certain though that the strangers being subjugated to the penal laws and police of the territorial State, it was the power of the French Judiciary authorities to subjugate Martinez as a stranger, living in Cannes; to a penal proceeding, and in conformity to the local laws to issue in his regards, if the accusation would result true, a sentence of condemnation. In addition it is to be pointed out that the fact that Martinez is accused for having collaborated with the Germans, in French territory, probably prior to the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1° - The Italian citizen Martinez, ... France since 1902, General Director of the "Martinez Hotel" of Cannes and at present domiciliated at Milan has been condemned in contumacy at Nizza under the charge of having been a Gestapo agent.
2° - Martinez and his wife were arrested by the French FF.AA., after the Allies Accupation of Milan.
3°- After the succeeded in escaping from Milan and coming to Rome, the French Military Command in Italy - "Bureau de-la Sureté aux Armees - has invited the local R.Questura to arrest the conjoints immediately - as they were to be transferred with urgency to Niqza.
4° - The Questore of Rome, on the morning of the 20th of July provided for the arrest of the Martinez conjoints, keeping them in the political office of the same Questura, awaiting for the Ministry of Interior's determinations.

2) - As far as the condemnation in Contumacy pronounced by the Tribunal of Nizza against Sig.Martinez, accused of being a Geastapo agent is concerned, we have no elements to appreciate the seriousness of the accusation. It is certain though that the strangers being subjugated to the penal laws and police of the territorial State, it was the power of the French Judiciary authorities to subjugate Martinez as a stranger, living in Cannes; to a penal proceeding, and in conformity to the local laws to issue in his regards, if the accusation would result true, a sentence of condemnation. In addition it is to be pointed out that the fact that Martinez is accused for having collaborated with the Germans, in French territory, probably prior to the war between Italy and Germany is not, according to the Italian law, considered a crime, and therefore he could not be prosecuted in Italy.
3) - As far as the arrest of the Martinez conjoints effectuated by the French Military Authorities in Milan is concerned, it is to be noticed that punitive power of the Accupying State in respect to the citizens of the same State is referred to the facts committed during the occupation and for dangerour characters for the security of the occupying forces, and prescinds from the prior facts to such occupation and strange to the occupying forces' security.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

In addition,according to the armistice conditions between Italy and the United Nations,the right of occupying power in the Italian Territory is given to the Army Chief Allied Commander,and it does not belong separately to the French Armed Forces operating with the Allies. Consequentely the arrest in Italy,of the Martinez conjoints,by the french police,for being accused of facts committed in France prior to Allied Military occupation in Italy,constitues a contrary act to the international rights.

4) - The invitation made by the French Military Command to the R.Questore of Rome in order to provide for the arrest of the compatriots to be transferred to France in consequence of the condemnation pronounced in the Tribunal of Nizza,results contrary to the substantial and process priciples existing in the matter of the Italian law's extradiction, and to the convention of the Italo-French extradiction excludes,infact,in an absolute way,the extradiction of the respective citizens (Art.I).

In the Armistice between Italy and the United Nations no rules of importance are contained in the concrete case, a derogation to the above mentioned principles,and consequentely being that the Martinez conjoints are Italian citizens no extradiction providement can be taken on their regard nor can they be delivered in an administrative way when requested by the Franch Military authorities.

5) - From the above,the following conclusions can be taken:

a) The request made by the French Military authorities to the Questore of Rome results to be inadmissable,first in respect to the general international rules,and then to that of the Armistice convention.

b) If any similar requests should be made again by the French Military authorities,the request should not be accepted and it could be an object of a founded protest by the Italian Government to the French representative in Rome.

c) While informing the Ministry of Interior of the inadmissibility of the French request regarding Martinez,it would be advisable to interest the same Ministry,if within their competence,to provide,if nothing to the contrary,to release the a/m conjoints.

701

21 July 1945.

cc:

TRANSLATION
COPY

Telexpress N.3/1205/5

MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS
General Secretary's Office

TO : R.Ministry of Interior,General Direction of Public Safety,Division A.G.R.
for info: R.Questura of Rome.

SUBJECT:: Arrest of Martinez.

Questura letter N.026283 Div.U.I.dated 20 July.
R.Ministry of Interior's letter 500/77873 same date.

The a/m Martinez conjoints are Italian citizens. In such conditions the request of delivery made by the French Military Government which in substance is a request of extradiction for political crimes - cannot, according to this Ministry's opinion,be accepted. Besides every consideration of political character and inherent to the particular case,it opposes the juridicial principles of international rights,with which they do not derogate the particular inherent rules of the present Armistice state. For reserved informations of your Ministry we attach a copy of the opinion expressed by the Diplomatic Legal Depart ment of this Ministry.

The Martinez conjoints case is to be delt through the normal diplomatic channel,especially that this Ministry has already been in contact with the French Embassy.

In addition the following considerations are to be added to the a/m particular case:

(a) The arrest of Signor Martinez in Milan by the French police is retained,according to our point of view, to be irregular and further more contrary to the mentioned rules of international rights. Anyway it is not true that Martinez escaped from such arrest,but instead after three days of detention - Martinez of all the others was the only one to be liberated; after which he natusally retained to come to Rome to clear his position.

(b) The irregular treatment made to Martinez is not exhausted in this: the French confiscated and still detain - without releasing any receipt - jewels and valuables

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The a/m Martinez conjoints are Italian citizens. In such conditions the request of delivery made by the French Military Government which in substance is a request of extradiction for political crimes - cannot, according to this Ministry's opinion, be accepted. Besides every consideration of political character and inherent to the particular case, it opposes the juridicial principles of international rights, with which they do not derogate the particular inherent rules of the present Armistice state. For reserved informations of your Ministry we attach a copy of the opinion expressed by the Diplomatic Legal Depart ment of this Ministry.

The Martinez conjoints case is to be delt through the normal diplomatic channel, especially that this Ministry has already been in contact with the French Embassy.

In addition the following considerations are to be added to the a/m particular case:

(a) The arrest of Signor Martinez in Milan by the French police is retained, according to our point of view, to be irregular and further more contrary to the mentioned rules of international rights. Anyway it is not true that Martinez escaped from such arrest, but instead after three days of detention - Martinez of all the others was the only one to be liberated; after which he natusally retained to come to Rome to clear his position.

(b) The irregular treatment made to Martinez is not exhausted in this: the French confiscated and still detain - without releasing any receipt - jewels and valuable things of a considerable sum.

(c) Of the two conjoints only Martinez Emanuele would result to be condemned: therefore it is not understood why the request of delivery is also extended for the wife.

For the Ministry of Interior's information we add that Sig. Martinez was - together with his wife - favourably known by the successive titulars of the R. Vice Consulate in Cannes. The last one, who is at present in service here and who was in his office until the 8th of Sept 1943 - informes that Martinez's behaviour during the German occupation in France was under every point of view correct, abstaining himself in every way from political activities against France, favouring instead the Allied citizens by risking himself.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0014

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The a/m official would consequentely be inclined to think that the sentence issued in contumawy by the tribunal of Nizza maybe in uncompleted normal conditions,could have at least resent un-objective denounces or intervenes in personal character,very comprhesible if the conspicuous financial situation reached by Martinez is considered - Italian citizen - in French Territory.

Considering all this - it is retained advisable that - we repeat - no action be given to the request of delivery with the motivation that the question is dealt directmly between the Foreign Ministry and the French Embassy.

On the other hand it does not seem - even though it is not within this Ministry's competence to express a definite opinion on the matter - that in such conditions the extention of Martinez's detainment be justified,unless - natumally,nothing else stands in the way according to your Ministry and the Allied Authorities.

We have informed the President of the Allied Commission of the fact being that it happened in Milan and also the French Embassy here.

cc:

-610

0015

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

VERY URGENT

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
General Direction of Public Safety

Div: A.G.R. Sec: 4
Ref No: 500/74087

Rome, 26 July 1945.

SUBJECT: Conjoints Martinez Emanuele and Maldinei Maria Italian citizens.

TO : Allied Commission, P.S. Sub-Commission Hq. Rome.

Further to our letter N.500/73873 dated 20 July we inform you that with letter N.3/1205/C dated 23 July the Ministry of Foreign Affairs has brought to our notice that after hearing the opinion of the Diplomatic Legal Department of their own office, they do not retain that the Italian Government should consider the request of delivery of the Martinez conjoints made by the French Military Command and added that the President of the Allied Commission and the Embassy of France in Italy have been informed on the matter.

We hereby attach a copy of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs' letter with its enclosure, we remain awaiting to know, with urgency, your Commission's opinion on the matter.

For the Minister
/s/ (Illegible)

cc.

URGENTISSIMA A MANO

Security Mod. 872

9

S.

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 26 Luglio 1945

Al l'ON. COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER LA P. S.
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* 4°
Prot. N. 500/74087 *Allegati*

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. *Sez.* *N.°*

OGGETTO Coniugi Martinez Emanuele e Maldinei Maria, cittadini italiani.

Facendo seguito alla nota N.500/73873 del 20 corrente mese, si comunica che il Ministero degli Affari Esteri, con nota N.3/1205/C del 23 corrente, ha fatto conoscere che, sentito anche il parere del proprio Ufficio del Contenzioso Diplomatico, non ritiene che sia da accogliersi, da parte del Governo italiano, la richiesta di consegna dei coniugi Martinez avanzata dal Comando Militare francese ed ha aggiunto che della questione sono stati investiti il Presidente della Commissione Alleata e l'Ambasciata di Francia in Italia.

Si unisce, per opportuna conoscenza, copia della citata lettera del Ministero degli Affari Esteri e dell'allegato e si resta in attesa di conoscere in merito, con cortese urgenza, il parere di codesta On. Commissione.

PEL MINISTRO

701 A

Security Division
Rec'd 30/7
Book No. 9198
File No F.P's
Action

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod 839

S.

Ministero dell'Interno

COPIA

TELESPRESSO N. 3/1205/C

RISERVATO - URGENTISSIMO

MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERI
Segreteria Generale

R. MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Direz.Gen.di P.S.Divisione A.G.R.
e per conoscenza:
R. QUESTURA DI R O M A

OGGETTO: Arresto coniugi Martinez.

Foglio della Questura N.026283 Div.U.I.del 20 corr.
e nota del R.Ministero Interno 500/77873 pari data.

I coniugi Martinez di cui alla nota suindicata,sono cittadini italiani. In tali condizioni la richiesta di consegna avanzata in forma così inusitata dal Comando Militare francese - e che in sostanza è una domanda di estradizione per reato politico - non può,a parere di questo Ministero venir accolta.Vi ostano,a parte ogni considerazione di carattere politico e inerente al caso particolare,principi giuridici di diritto internazionale,cui non derogano le particolari norme inerenti al presente stato armistiziale.Si unisce al riguardo,per riservata conoscenza di codesto Dicastero,copia del parere espresso dall'Ufficio del Contenzioso Diplomatico di questo Ministero

Il caso dei signori Martinez deve venire invece trattato attraverso i normali tramiti diplomatici,e ciò tanto più in quanto questo Ministero era già entrato per esso in contatto con questa Ambasciata di Francia.

Ciò premesso in via generale,si aggiungono quanto al caso particolare le seguenti considerazioni:

a) Il fermo effettuato a Milano del Signor Martinez da parte della polizia francese deve ritenersi,dal nostro punto di vista,irregolare e contrario ancor più della presente richiesta alle citate norme di diritto internazionale.Comunque non è esatto che a tale arresto i Martinez si sottrasse-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

R. QUESTURA DI R O M A

OGGETTO: Arresto coniugi Martinez.

Foglio della Questura N.026283 Div.U.I.del 20 corr.
e nota del R.Ministero Interno 500/77873 pari data.

I coniugi Martinez di cui alla nota suindicata,sono cittadini italiani. In tali condizioni la richiesta di consegna avanzata in forma così inusitata dal Comando Militare francese - e che in sostanza è una domanda di estradizione per reato politico - non può,a parere di questo Ministero venir accolta.Vi ostano,a parte ogni considerazione di carattere politico e inerente al caso particolare,principi giuridici di diritto internazionale,cui non derogano le particolari norme inerenti al presente stato armistiziale.Si unisce al riguardo,per riservata conoscenza di codesto Dicastero,copia del parere espresso dall'Ufficio del Contenzioso Diplomatico di questo Ministero

Il caso dei signori Martinez deve venire invece trattato attraverso i normali tramiti diplomatici,e ciò tanto più in quanto questo Ministero era già entrato per esso in contatto con questa Ambasciata di Francia.

Ciò premesso in via generale,si aggiungono quanto al caso particolare le seguenti considerazioni:

a) Il fermo effettuato a Milano del Signor Martinez da parte della polizia francese deve ritenersi,dal nostro punto di vista,irregolare e contrario ancor più della presente richiesta alle citate norme di diritto internazionale.Comunque non è esatto che a tale arresto i Martinez si sottrassero con la fuga,essendo stato invece - dopo tre giorni di detenzione - il Martinez,unico arrestato,liberato: dopo di che ritenne naturalmente di venire a Roma per chiarire la sua posizione.

b) Il trattamento irregolare usato ai Martinez non si esaurisce in questo: che ad essi la polizia francese sequestrò e detiene tuttora - senza

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

aver rilasciato alcuna ricevuta - gioielli e valori per una rilevante somma.

c) Dei due coniugi il solo Martinez Emanuele risulterebbe condannato: non si vede dunque perchè sia stata estesa alla moglie la richiesta di consegna.

Per informazione del Ministero dell'Interno si aggiunge poi che il Sig. Martinez è stato - assieme alla moglie - favorevolmente noto ai successivi titolari del R.Vice Consolato in Cannes.L'ultimo di essi - attualmente qui in servizio e che fu in sede fino all'8 settembre 1943 - riferisce che il comportamento del Martinez durante il periodo di occupazione tedesca della Francia fu sotto ogni aspetto corretto,astenendosi egli comunque da ogni attività politica contraria agli interessi della Francia e favorendo egli invece più volte,con non poco suo rischio,cittadini anglo-sassoni e perseguitati razziali cui era legato da rapporti di amicizia o di clientela.Il predetto funzionario sarebbe in conseguenza incline a pensare che la sentenza del Tribunale di Nizza,emanata in contumacia e in condizioni forse non completamente normali,possa avere se non altro risentito di non obiettive denuncie o di interventi a carattere personale,ben comprensibili ove si consideri la cospicua situazione finanziaria raggiunta dal Martinez - cittadino italiano - in suolo di Francia.

Tutto ciò considerato,si ritiene opportuno - si ripete - che alla richiesta di consegna non venga dato seguito con la motivazione che la questione è trattata direttamente fra il Ministero degli Esteri e l'Ambasciata di Francia.Nè sembra d'altra parte - per quanto non sia competenza di questo Ministero esprimere un definitivo parere al riguardo - che in tali condizioni il prolungarsi del fermo dei Martinez sia giustificato,salvo naturalmente che altro non risulti a codesto Dicastero o alle Autorità Alleate.

Aggiungo che della questione è stato da parte nostra investito sia il Presidente della Commissione Alleata,essendosi il caso svolto a Milano,sia questa Ambasciata di Francia.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

in servizio e che fu in sede fino all'8 settembre 1943 - riferisce che il comportamento del Martinez durante il periodo di occupazione tedesca della Francia fu sotto ogni aspetto corretto,astenendosi egli comunque da ogni attività politica contraria agli interessi della Francia e favorendo egli invece più volte,con non poco suo rischio,cittadini anglo-sassoni e perse_guitati razziali cui era legato da rapporti di amicizia o di clientela.Il predetto funzionario sarebbe in conseguenza incline a pensare che la senten_za del Tribunale di Nizza,emanata in contumacia e in condizioni forse non completamente normali,possa avere se non altro risentito di non obiettive denuncie o di interventi a carattere personale,ben comprensibili ove si con_sideri la cospicua situazione finanziaria raggiunta dal Martinez - cittadi_no italiano - in suolo di Francia.

Tutto ciò considerato,si ritiene opportuno - si ripete - che alla ri_chiesta di consegna non venga dato seguito con la motivazione che la que_stione è trattata direttamente fra il Ministero degli Esteri e l'Ambasciata di Francia.Nè sembra d'altra parte - per quanto non sia competenza di que_sto Ministero esprimere un definitivo parere al riguardo - che in tali con_dizioni il prolungarsi del fermo dei Martinez sia giustificato,salvo natu_ralmente che altro non risulti a codesto Dicastero o alle Autorità Alleate.

Aggiungo che della questione è stato da parte nostra investito sia il Presidente della Commissione Alleata,essendosi il caso svolto a Milano,sia questa Ambasciata di Francia.

F.to

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod 839

Ministero dell'Interno

COPIA

MINISTERO AFFARI ESTERI

Cont. Dipl.

n.7/1207

A P P U N T O

In relazione al quesito rivolto circa il caso del connazionale Martinez, il Contenzioso Diplomatico ha il pregio di comunicare quanto segue:

1) - Dal foglio in data 20 corrente della R.Questura, diretto al Ministero dell'Interno ed inviato per conoscenza a questo Dicastero, si rilevano i fatti seguenti:

I° - il cittadino italiano Martinez Emanuele, residente in Francia dal 1902, direttore generale dell'Albergo "Martinez" di Cannes ed attualmente domiciliato a Milano, è stato condannato in contumacia a Nizza sotto l'imputazione di essere stato agente della Gestapo.

2° - Il Martinez e la moglie Maldinei Giuseppina, sono stati tratti in arresto ad opera delle FF.AA. francesi, dopo l'occupazione alleata di Milano.

3° - In seguito alla venuta a Roma dei predetti coniugi, riusciti a fuggire da Milano, il Comando militare francese in Italia - "Bureau de la Sureté aux Armées - ha invitato la locale R.Questura ad effettuare l'arresto immediato, in vista del loro trasferimento d'urgenza a Nizza.

4° - Il Questore di Roma, nella mattina del 20 corrente ha provveduto all'arresto dei coniugi Martinez, trattenendoli nell'ufficio politico della Questura stessa, in attesa delle determinazioni del Ministero dell'Interno.

2) - Per quanto concerne la condanna in contumacia pronunziata dal Tribunale di Nizza a carico del Sig.Martinez, imputato di essere agente della Gestapo, non si hanno elementi per apprezzare la fondatezza dell'accusa. E' certo, però, che essendo gli stranieri sottoposti alle leggi penali e di polizia dello Stato territoriale, era in potere dell'Autorità Giudiziaria francese di sottoporre il Martinez quale straniero residente a Cannes e [illegible] di emettere nei suoi

1016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

n.7/1207

A P P U N T O

In relazione al quesito rivolto circa il caso del connazionale Martinez, il Contenzioso Diplomatico ha il pregio di comunicare quanto segue:

I) - Dal foglio in data 20 corrente della R.Questura, diretto al Ministero dell'Interno ed inviato per conoscenza a questo Dicastero, si rilevano i fatti seguenti:

I° - il cittadino italiano Martinez Emanuele, residente in Francia dal 1902, direttore generale dell'Albergo "Martinez" di Cannes ed attualmente domiciliato a Milano, è stato condannato in contumacia a Nizza sotto l'imputazione di essere stato agente della Gestapo.

2° - Il Martinez e la moglie ~~x~~ Maldinei Giuseppina, sono stati tratti in arresto ad opera delle Ff.AA. francesi, dopo l'occupazione alleata di Milano.

3° - In seguito alla venuta a Roma dei predetti coniugi, riusciti a fuggire da Milano, il Comando militare francese in Italia - "Bureau de la Sureté aux Armées - ha invitato la locale R.Questura ad effettuare l'arresto immediato, in vista del loro trasferimento d'urgenza a Nizza.

4° - Il Questore di Roma, nella mattina del 20 corrente ha provveduto all'arresto dei coniugi Martinez, trattenendoli nell'ufficio politico della Questura stessa, in attesa delle determinazioni del Ministero dell'Interno.

2) - Per quanto concerne la condanna in contumacia pronunciata dal Tribunale di Nizza a carico del Sig.Martinez, imputato di essere agente della Gestapo, non si hanno elementi per apprezzare la fondatezza dell'accusa. E' certo, però, che essendo gli stranieri sottoposti alle leggi penali e di polizia dello Stato territoriale, era in potere dell'Autorità Giudiziaria francese di sottoporre il Martinez quale straniero residente a Cannes a procedimento penale, in conformità alle leggi locali e di emettere nei suoi riguardi, ove l'accusa fosse risultata fondata, una sentenza di condanna. Deve rilevarsi, peraltro, che il fatto di cui il Martinez è imputato, - collaborazione con le autorità germaniche, in territorio francese, in un periodo probabilmente anteriore allo stato di guerra fra l'Italia e la Germania - non costituisce un reato rispetto alla legge italiana, e, pertanto, egli non potrebbe essere perseguito penalmente in Italia.

3) - Per quanto concerne l'arresto dei coniugi Martinez effettuato dalle autorità militari francesi in Milano, è da rilevare che il potere punitivo

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

dello Stato occupante rispetto ai cittadini dello Stato occupato si riferisce a fatti compiuti durante l'occupazione ed aventi carattere di pericolosità per la sicurezza delle forze occupanti, e prescinde dai fatti anteriori a tale occupazione ed estranei alla sicurezza delle forze occupanti. Inoltre, ai termini delle condizioni di armistizio fra l'Italia e le Nazioni Unite, l'esercizio ai diritti di Potenza occupante nei territori italiani è attribuito al Comandante in capo alleato, e non appartiene separatamente alle forze armate francesi operanti con quelle degli alleati. Ne consegue che l'arresto in Italia, eseguito dalla Polizia francese, dei coniugi Martinez, imputati di fatti commessi in Francia anteriormente all'occupazione militare alleata dei territori italiani, costituisce un atto contrario al diritto internazionale.

4) - L'invito rivolto dal Comando Militare francese in Italia al R.Questore di Roma affinchè provveda all'arresto dei due connazionali in parola per essere trasferiti in Francia in conseguenza della condanna pronunziata dal Tribunale di Nizza, risulta contrario ai principi, sia sostenziali che processuali, vigenti in materia di estradizione nella legge italiana ed alla convenzione di estradizione italo-francese del I2 maggio I870. A prescindere dalle altre condizioni, la convenzione italo-francese esclude, infatti, in via assoluta, l'estradizione dei rispettivi cittadini (art.I).

Nè la Convenzione di Armistizio fra l'Italia e le Nazioni Unite contiene alcuna norma che importi, nel caso concreto, una deroga ai principi sopra esposti. Ne consegue che essendo i coniugi Martinez cittadini italiani, nei loro riguardi non può essere preso un provvedimento di estradizione nè, tanto meno, un provvedimento di consegna in via amministrativa a richieste delle autorità militari francesi.

5) - Da quanto precede, si possono trarre le seguenti conclusioni:

a) la richiesta rivolta dal Comando militare francese al Questore di Roma risulta inammissibile, sia rispetto alle norme internazionali generali, sia a quelle della Convenzione di Armistizio;

b) se richieste analoghe dovessero rinnovarsi da parte delle autorità militari francesi, le richieste stesse non solo non dovrebbero essere accolte ma potrebbero costituire oggetto di una fondata protesta del Governo italiano presso il Rappresentante francese in Roma;

c) nell'informare il Ministero dell'Interno dell'inammissibilità della richiesta francese relative ai coniugi Martinez, sarebbe opportuno interessare il Ministero stesso affinchè, nella sua competenza, provveda, ove nulla osti, al sollecito rilascio dei coniugi in parola.

2I luglio I945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File NOSZ/PS 46A

REALE AUTOMOBILE CIRCOLO D'ITALIA

ENTE MORALE

SEDE CENTRALE

ROMA (134)
14, VIA PO
Telef. 850-851
" 850-852
" 850-853
" 850-854

Sot. n. 1409 Gab.

9 July 1945

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub Commissi
R O M E

We beg to enclose herewith a raport concerning the visit of Dr. Giovanni Ricci, R.A.C.I. General Secretary, to our Provincial Seats of Northern Italy.

Sincerely yours

THE GENERAL SECRETARY
(Giovanni Ricci)

Immediate attention please

701

INDIRIZZO TELEGRAFICO: RACI - ROMA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RAPPORTO SULLE SEDI R.A.C.I. NORD

^^^^^^^^^^

RAPPORTO SULLE SEDI R.A.C.I. NORD

I°) Subito dopo la liberazione del Nord, tutte le Sedi del R.A.C.I. site nel territorio, hanno ripreso il proprio regolare funzionamento.

Nelle Regioni : Emilia - Liguria - Lombardia e Veneto , gli Uffici Provinciali dell'Ente, oltre i normali servizi P.R.A. e Tasse, hanno altresì assunto,per ordine e sotto controllo delle Autorità Militari Alleate, il disimpegno delle mansioni connesse al rilascio dei permessi di circolazione .

Costituisce eccezione la regione Piemonte, nella quale il servizio permessi inizialmente affidato al R.A.C.I. per le sole provincie di Cuneo , Vercelli ed Aosta, è stato ora rimesso con disposizione uniforme dell'A.M.G. regionale - Divisione Commercio - agli Uffici provinciali dell' U.P.I.C.

Tentativi compiuti dal Segretario Generale del R.A.C.I. presso il Col. Reiter, per conformare , nell'interesse stesso dei servizi, la situazione del Piemonte a quella delle altre Regioni, non hanno avuto successo .

II°) Per assicurare l'indispensabile uniformità d'indirizzo nella gestione dei servizi a raggio nazionale controllati dallo Stato e dalla Commissione Alleata di Controllo, tutte le Sedi provinciali del nord sono state, subito dopo la liberazione, ricondotte sotto l'autorità della Sede Centrale di Roma .

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

I°) [illegible] site nel territorio, hanno ripreso il proprio regolare [illegible] to.

Nelle Regioni : Emilia - Liguria - Lombardia e Veneto , gli Uffici Provinciali dell'Ente, oltre i normali servizi P.R.A. e Tasse, hanno altresì assunto,per ordine e sotto controllo delle Autorità Militari Alleate, il disimpegno delle mansioni connesse al rilascio dei permessi di circolazione .

Costituisce eccezione la regione Piemonte, nella quale il servizio permessi inizialmente affidato al R.A.C.I. per le sole provincie di Cuneo , Vercelli ed Aosta, è stato ora rimesso con disposizione uniforme dell'A.M.G. regionale - Divisione Commercio - agli Uffici provinciali dell' U.P.I.C.

Tentativi compiuti dal Segretario Generale del R.A.C.I. presso il Col. Reiter, per conformare , nell'interesse stesso dei servizi, la situazione del Piemonte a quella delle altre Regioni, non hanno avuto successo .

II°) Per assicurare l'indispensabile uniformità d'indirizzo nella gestione dei servizi a raggio nazionale controllati dallo Stato e dalla Commissione Alleata di Controllo, tutte le Sedi provinciali del nord sono state, subito dopo la liberazione, ricondotte sotto l'autorità della Sede Centrale di Roma .

A tal fine si è provveduto allo scioglimento della pseudo Sede Centrale nord costituita in Milano durante il periodo nazista, recuperando tutti i materiali ivi raccolti e restituendo altresì il personale alle rispettive Sedi di provenienza.

I dirigenti fascisti , Fabio Milone ed Ivo Magnani, fuggiti dopo la liberazione, sono stati ora tratti in arresto .

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Nell'attuazione dei vari provvedimenti, in ogni caso conformi alle precise direttive già impartite dall'H.Q. della Commissione Alleata di Controllo, l'Ente ha sempre e dovunque ricevuto cordiale appoggio dalle Autorità Alleate locali e particolarmente dai P.S.O. provinciali cui esprime il più vivo ringraziamento .

III°) Mentre in numerose Sedi dell'Ente gli eventi di guerra ed i rivolgimenti politici non hanno avuto rilevante effetto sulla struttura funzionale degli uffici, in altre, l'incidenza degli avvenimenti più recenti ha posto in rilievo problemi finora solo in parte risolti .

In particolare :

1) A Milano :

a) Commissario -

Il C.L.N. ha provveduto alla nomina di due Commissari del R.A.C.I. , di cui uno , Ing. Enrico Casò, per l'Alta Italia - e l'altro , l'Ing. Luigi Bertet , confermato dal Prefetto, per la Provincia di Milano.

Oltre che per le ragioni di opportunità politica già esposte nel pro-memoria riservato, a suo tempo rimesso in mani del Maggiore Ballance, si riterrebbe opportuno, anche per non alterare l'ordinamento provinciale stabilito dallo statuto dell'Ente, che il solo Commissario Provinciale Ing. Bertet, venisse riconfermato nella sua carica.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ni alle precise direttive già impartite dalla R.A. della Commis_
sione Alleata di Controllo, l'Ente ha sempre e dovunque ricevu_
to cordiale appoggio dalle Autorità Alleate locali e particolar_
mente dai P.S.O. provinciali cui esprime il più vivo ringrazia_
mento .

III°) Mentre in numerose Sedi dell'Ente gli eventi di guerra ed i rivolgimenti politici non hanno avuto rilevante effetto sulla struttura funzionale degli uffici, in altre, l'incidenza degli avvenimenti più recenti ha posto in rilievo problemi finora so_
lo in parte risolti .

In particolare :

1) A Milano :

a) Commissario -

Il C.L.N. ha provveduto alla nomina di due Commissari del R.A.S.I. , di cui uno , Ing. Enrico Casò, per l'Alta Italia - e l'altro , l'Ing. Luigi Bertet , confermato dal Prefetto, per la Provincia di Milano.

Oltre che per le ragioni di opportunità politica già espo_
ste nel pro-memoria riservato, a suo tempo rimesso in mani del Maggiore Ballance, si riterrebbe opportuno, anche per non alte_
rare l'ordinamento provinciale stabilito dallo statuto dell'En_
te, che il solo Commissario Provinciale Ing. Bertet, venisse ri_
confermato nella sua carica. 007

In tal senso questa Sede Centrale ha già inoltrato sua proposta con foglio n° 1388 del 25 giugno us.

2) - Bergamo :

a) Commissario -

Con Decreto 22.6.46, il Prefetto di Bergamo , su designa_
zione del C.L.N., ha nominato Commissario della Sede il Sig.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Renzo Ferrari, per il quale s'inoltra proposta di ratifica con allegato foglio nº 1408 del 9.7.45.

b) Direttore -

Su richiesta delle Autorità politiche locali e d'accordo col P.S.O. provinciale , il Direttore della Sede, Sig. Zinetroni Nobile, è stato sospeso dal servizio.

In di lui sostituzione, con lettera 1299 dell'1.6.45, è stata proposta la nomina del Dott. Catti Luigi.

3) - Brescia

a) Direttore -

D'intesa con il P.S.O. e le autorità politiche provinciali il Direttore della Sede , Sig. Castagneto Lorenzo, che durante l'occupazione tedesca aveva manifestato la propria adesione al fascio repubblicano, è stato sospeso dal servizio .

In armonia alle disposizioni impartite da codesto Comando, la temporanea reggenza degli Uffici è stata affidata al funzionario più anziano , Sig. Fedele Mario .

Di tale provvedimento è stata chiesta ratifica con foglio 1302 dell'1.6.45 .

4) - Mantova

a) Commissario -

Con Decreto del 7.6.45, il Prefetto di Mantova, su designazione del C.L.N. , ha nominato Commissario della Sede l'Avv.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Su richiesta delle Autorità politiche locali è stato col P.S.O. provinciale , il Direttore della Sede, Sig. Zinetroni Nobile, è stato sospeso dal servizio.

In di lui sostituzione, con lettera 1299 dell'1.6.45, è stata proposta la nomina del Dott. Gatti Luigi.

3) - Brescia

a) Direttore -

D'intesa con il P.S.O.e le autorità politiche provinciali il Direttore della Sede , Sig. Castagneto Lorenzo, che durante l'occupazione tedesca aveva manifestato la propria adesione al fascio repubblicano, è stato sospeso dal servizio .

In armonia alle disposizioni impartite da codesto Comando, la temporanea reggenza degli Uffici è stata affidata al funzionario più anziano , Sig. Fedele Mario .

Di tale provvedimento è stata chiesta ratifica con foglio 1302 dell'1.6.45 .

4) - Mantova

a) Commissario -

Con Decreto del 7.6.45, il Prefetto di Mantova, su designazione del C.L.N. , ha nominato Commissario della [illegible] l'Avv. Giovanni Silvetti.

Si fa riserva di inoltrare a codesto Comando regolare proposta di ratifica non appena assunte complementari informazioni al riguardo .

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5) - Cremona - Como - Varese -

Nulla di particolare da segnalare .

6) - Sondrio -

La Sede non è stata ancora visitata, né sono finora pervenute dettagliate notizie sullo stato di essa .

7) - Torino -

a) Commissario -

Con lettera nº 1310 del 21 giugno us., questa Sede Centrale proponeva a codesto Comando la nomina a Commissario dell'Avv. Adriano Bolleto.

Essendo ultimamente pervenuta notizia che alla nomina stessa ha di recente provveduto il C.L.N. locale designando all'incarico l'Ing. Trevisani - Direttore della Michelin Italiana, questa Sede Centrale, con allegato foglio nº 1407 del 9.7., prega di voler considerare nulla la proposta Bolleto e conseguentemente ratificare la nomina del C.L.N.

8) Novara -

a) Commissario -

Con Decreto 8 maggio 1945, il Prefetto di Novara, su designazione del C.L.N. , ha nominato Commissario della Sede il Sig. Ugo Ramazzotti.

Si fa riserva di inoltrare a codesto Comando regolare proposta di ratifica, non appena assunte complementari informazioni al riguardo .

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7) -Torino -

a) Commissario -

Con lettera nº 1320 del 21 giugno us., questa Sede Centra_ le proponeva a codesto Comando la nomina a Commissario dell'Avv. Adriano Bolleto.

Essendo ultimamente pervenuta notizia che alla nomina stessa ha di recente provveduto il C.L.N. locale designando al_ l'incarico l'Ing. Trevisani - Direttore della Michelin Italiana, questa Sede Centrale, con allegato foglio nº 1407 del 9.7., prega di voler considerare nulla la proposta Bolleto e conseguentemente ratificare la nomina del C.L.N.

8) Novara -

a) Commissario -

Con Decreto 8 maggio 1945, il Prefetto di Novara, su desi_ gnazione del C.L.N. , ha nominato Commissario della Sede il Sig. Ugo Ramazzotti.

Si fa riserva di inoltrare a codesto Comando regolare pro_ posta di ratifica, non appena assunte complementari informazioni al riguardo .

9) Cuneo -

a) Direttore -

Il Direttore della Sede , Dr. Luigi Vitale, che durante l'occupazione tedesca si era tristemente segnalato per la propria attività nazifascista , è stato giustiziato dai patrioti subito

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

dopo la liberazione della città .

Questa Sede Centrale , in un primo tempo, con lettera 1303 dell'1/6, ne aveva proposta la sostituzione con il Dr. Alfredo Ingrassia.

Avuta poi notizia del rientro a Cuneo dalla lotta partigiana del Dott. Benedetto Dalmastro, che già prima del Vitale aveva retto gli Uffici, questa Sede Centrale, d'accordo con l'A.M.G. Piemonte (Col. Reiter) ha affidato allo stesso la direzione della Sede.

10) Alessandria -

a) Commissario -

Con decreto del 5 giugno, il Prefetto di Alessandria, su designazione del C.L.N. , ha nominato Commissario della Sede il Sig. Alberto Tonato.

Si fa riserva di inoltrare a codesto Comando regolare proposta di ratifica non appena assunte complementari informazioni al riguardo .

11) Asti -

Nulla di rilevante da segnalare .

12) Aosta -

La Sede non è stata ancora visita né sono pervenute particolari notizie sullo stato di essa .

13) Bologna -

a) Direttore -

Per poter assicurare sino dal primo giorno della liberazione il buon andamento dei servizi in caso di eventuale assenza del

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Alfredo Ingrassia.

Avuta poi notizia del rientro a Cuneo dalla lotta partigiana del Dott. Benedetto Dalmastro, che già prima del Vitale aveva retto gli Uffici, questa Sede Centrale, d'accordo con l'A.M.G. Piemonte (Col. Reiter) ha affidato allo stesso la direzione della Sede.

10) Alessandria -

a) Commissario -

Con decreto del 5 giugno, il Prefetto di Alessandria, su designazione del C.L.N. , ha nominato Commissario della Sede il Sig. Alberto Tonato.

Si fa riserva di inoltrare a codesto Comando regolare proposta di ratifica non appena assunte complementari informazioni al riguardo .

11) Asti -

Nulla di rilevante da segnalare .

12) Aosta -

La Sede non è stata ancora visita né sono pervenute particolari notizie sullo stato di essa .

13) Bologna -

a) Direttore -

1004

Per poter assicurare sino dal primo giorno della liberazione il buon andamento dei servizi in caso di eventuale assenza del direttore Dott. Del Casale, questa Sede Centrale , in data 7 aprile, metteva a disposizione di codesto Comando per la temporanea

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

reggenza degli Uffici di Bologna, il Direttore di Lucca, Dr. Amos Pampaloni.

Secondo intese verbalmente intervenute col Maggiore Ballance, il Pampaloni, non appena assicurati i servizi in Bologna, avrebbe dovuto proseguire per quelle altre Sedi dell'Emilia nelle quali l'eventuale assenza del Direttore titolare avesse reso necessario un suo pronto intervento.

In applicazione di tale premessa, questa Sede Centrale , con foglio 1301 del 1° giugno, chiedeva a codesto Comando che il Pam_ paloni venisse trasferito a Modena il cui Direttore risultava dece_ duto a seguito di bombardamento aereo .

Non avendo l'A.M.G. Emilia gradito l'allontamento del Pampaloni da Bologna, questa Sede Centrale, con lettera 13536 del 21 giugno, sospendeva il relativo provvedimento, chiedendo però che il Dr. Pam_ paloni venisse considerato esclusivamente addetto al collegamento con l'A.M.G. nell'interesse del servizio permessi e che il Dott. Del Casale venisse riconosciuto Direttore titolare della Sede.

14) Modena -

a) Direttore -

Come gia accennato, la Sede è sprovvista di Direttore.

Con lettera a parte si provvede a proporre la nomina a tale incarico del Dott. Ernesto Basso - funzionario dell'Ente già in ser_ vizio a Milano.

15) Reggio Emilia - 700.

a) Commissario

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

il Pampaloni, non appena assicurati i servizi in Bologna, avrebbe dovuto proseguire per quelle altre Sedi dell'Emilia nelle quali l'eventuale assenza del Direttore titolare avesse reso necessario un suo pronto intervento.

In applicazione di tale premessa, questa Sede Centrale , con foglio 1301 del 1° giugno, chiedeva a codesto Comando che il Pam_ paloni venisse trasferito a Modena il cui Direttore risultava dece_ duto a seguito di bombardamento aereo .

Non avendo l'A.M.G. Emilia gradito l'allontamento del Pampaloni da Bologna, questa Sede Centrale, con lettera 13536 del 21 giugno, sospendeva il relativo provvedimento, chiedendo però che il Dr. Pam_ paloni venisse considerato esclusivamente addetto al collegamento con l'A.M.G. nell'interesse del servizio permessi e che il Dott. Del Casale venisse riconosciuto Direttore titolare della Sede.

14) Modena -

a) Direttore -

Come già accennato, la Sede è sprovvista di Direttore.

Con lettera a parte si provvede a proporre la nomina a tale incarico del Dott. Ernesto Basso - funzionario dell'Ente già in ser_ vizio a Milano.

700

15) Reggio Emilia -

a) Commissario

Il C.L.N. locale con provvedimento del giugno ha nominato Commissario e Vice Commissari della Sede, in rappresentanza dei Partiti : Comunista - Socialista - Democristiano e d'Azione, ri_ spettivamente i Signori :

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Peri Severo , Studente - Davoli Mario , Carrozzaio - Veroni Gi
smondo , Disegnatore - Belpoliti Vittorio , Geometra. -

Secondo informazioni fornite dal Direttore della Sede, l'ec_
cessivo numero dei Commissari aventi contrastanti idee politiche
ed abito mentale conformato più alle proprie abituali professioni
che alle esigenze del R.A.C.I., influisce dannosamente sul buon
andamento degli uffici .

Questa Sede Centrale si riserva pertanto di riesaminare la
situazione con le autorità politiche locali al fine di formulare
poi a codesto Comando precise proposte che valgano ad eliminare
i lamentati inconvenienti .

16) Parma - Ferrara -

Nulla di particolare da segnalare .

17) Padova -

a) Direttore -

E' stato restituito alle funzioni di Direttore della Sede
il Sig. Eugenio Rietti già dispensato dal servizio perchè di raz_
za ebraica.

Il precedente Direttore, Sig. Enrico Del Fabbro, è stato
invitato dall'A.M.G. locale ad assumere la reggenza dell'Ufficio
Provinciale Trasporti.

I due provvedimenti hanno fatto oggetto delle lettere: di
questa Sede Centrale n° 1300 in data 1° giugno e di codesto Coman_
do n° 14404/7/PS. in data 16 giugno. 700.

18) Verona -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

che alle esigenze del A.A.C.I., influisce dannosamente sul buon andamento degli uffici .

Questa Sede Centrale si riserva pertanto di riesaminare la situazione con le autorità politiche locali al fine di formulare poi a codesto Comando precise proposte che valgano ad eliminare i lamentati inconvenienti .

16) Parma - Ferrara -

Nulla di particolare da segnalare .

17) Padova -

a) Direttore -

E' stato restituito alle funzioni di Direttore della Sede il Sig. Eugenio Rietti già dispensato dal servizio perchè di razza ebraica.

Il precedente Direttore, Sig. Enrico Del Faboro, è stato invitato dall'A.M.G. locale ad assumere la reggenza dell'Ufficio Provinciale Trasporti.

I due provvedimenti hanno fatto oggetto delle lettere: di questa Sede Centrale nº 1300 in data 1º giugno e di codesto Comando nº 14404/7/PS. in data 16 giugno.

700.

18) Verona -

In data 6 giugno , il Cap. Cshone dell'Ufficio Trasporti A.M.G., licenziava dall'impiego, per ragioni di servizio, il dirigente la Sede Sig. Lucidio Girelli.

Nel dare notizia di tale provvedimento a codesto Comando, questa Sede Centrale ha con lettera nº 13537 del 21 giugno, proposto la nomina del Dott. Carlo Pettiti .

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Si rimane in attesa del relativo benestare.

19) Vicenza - Rovigo - Udine - Venezia - Treviso -
Nulla di rilevante da segnalare .

20) Belluno - Trento - Bolzano - Gorizia - Trieste -
Le sedi non sono state ancora visitate , né sono pervenute particolari novizie sullo stato di esse .

21) Genova -

a) Locali -

La sede in tutti i suoi locali destinati ad uffici ed assistenza meccanica è stata occupata da un reparto Alleato .

L'occupazione rende impossibile provvedere al riattamento dello stabile notevolmente danneggiato da offese belliche.

Si prega codesto Comando voler rendere possibile questo contributo del R.A.C.I. alla ricostruzione di Genova, intervenendo presso le Autorità Militari locali per la restituzione dell'immobile .

22) La Spezia - Savona -
Nulla di rilevante da segnalare .

23) Imperia -

La Sede non è stata ancora visitata, né sono pervenute notizie particolari sullo stato di essa .

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

20) Belluno - Trento - Bolzano - Gorizia - Trieste -

Le sedi non sono state ancora visitate , né sono pervenute particolari notizie sullo stato di esse .

21) Genova -

a) Locali -

La sede in tutti i suoi locali destinati ad uffici ed assistenza meccanica è stata occupata da un reparto Alleato .

L'occupazione rende impossibile provvedere al riattamento dello stabile notevolmente danneggiato da offese belliche.

Si prega codesto Comando voler rendere possibile questo contributo del R.A.C.I. alla ricostruzione di Genova, intervenendo presso le Autorità Militari locali per la restituzione dell'immobile .

22) La Spezia - Savona -

Nulla di rilevante da segnalare .

23) Imperia -

La Sede non è stata ancora visitata, né sono pervenute notizie particolari sullo stato di essa .

IL SEGRETARIO GENERALE
(G. Ricci)

700-

Roma, 9 Luglio 1945 -

2 All/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0042

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ricevuta N.

PARTITO FASCISTA REPUBBLICANO

FEDERAZIONE DI ROMA

GRUPPO RIONALE .....

Tesseramento Anno XXII-I

Il Camerata ..... *inscritto nell'elenco*

abitante in via .....

N. *di questo gruppo, ha versato la somma di L.* [redacted]

(*lire* .....). *per offerta*

volontaria tesseramento.

Roma, li 1944-I

IL FIDUCIARIO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Legal S/C

MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA

Gabinetto di S. E. il Ministro

N. 83/49

Roma 19 giugno 1945

Alla Commissione Alleata
Sottocommissione Legale
ROMA

OGGETTO: Scuola Salesiana S.Tarcisio.
Sottrazione di autocarro.

Si trasmette l'unito esposto con il quale la Scuola Agraria Salesiana S. Tarcisio chiede la sostituzione di un suo autocarro sottratto da presunti militari alleati.

Date le gravi ragioni del ricorso si prega volere prendere in considerazione quanto esposto.

L'UFFICIALE DI COLLEGAMENTO
(Dr. Giorgio Bonelli)

Public Safety

6693

0044

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

On. COMANDO MILITARE ALLEATO
d. Napoli

Rifer. a rapina e rinvenimento
dell'automezzo Fiat 666
della scuola Agraria Salesiana "S. Tarcisio"

La Scuola Agraria Salesiana "S. Tarcisio" (Roma, Via Appia Antica, 102) - vittima di una grave rapina consumata ai suoi danni il 28 agosto 1944, ebbe già a segnalare (1/9/44) al comando Militare Alleato di Roma, immediatamente dopo (6/9/1944) alla Polizia Militare Alleata di Napoli i particolari di fatto, precisando che presso Capua l'automezzo Fiat 666 - targa o 64551 Torino - e condotto dall'autista di fiducia Emilio Martinelli fu fraudolentemente fermato da presunti elementi militari alleati, costretto l'autista sotto la minaccia delle armi e sebbene accompagnato dal secondo autista Boraccesi Ferruccio, da due commissionieri (Carosi Aurelio e Pompeo Luigi) e dall'uomo di fatica Alessandrini Giulio, ad invertire l'itinerario: fatti poi tutti discendere dall'automezzo, chiusi in una casa diroccata, derubati di ogni loro avere (il solo Pompeo portava con sè la somma di 1.000.000 in contanti e L. 385.000 in assegni circolari del Credito Italiano) l'automezzo fu sottratto, con incalcolabile danno per questa Opera Salesiana.

Il fatto così grave (grave sia nella sua obiettiva entità, sia per il carattere di allarmente pericolo sociale) fu prontamente denunciato a codesto Cu. Comando dal Sig. Col. Charles Poletti, presso il quale questa scuola non lasciò di chiedere protezione e tutela, facendo le istanze del caso tan-

0043

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

to per il recupero del proprio automezzo, quanto per il risarcimento del danno sofferto.

2. Come rilevava il nostro esposto del 27 aprile "45, dopo avere inutilmente operato per tanti mesi di rientrare in disponibilità dell'automezzo rapito finalmente il 22 maggio 1945 lo stesso nostro autista Emilio Martinelli riconobbe il suddetto automezzo fermo nei pressi di S. Giovanni in Laterano; ed il giorno successivo riusciva a farlo sequestrare dalla Stazione CC.RR. di San Giovanni qui in Roma.

3. Senonchè, operato il sequestro, l'automezzo non è purtroppo ritornato in potere di questa Scuola. Tale è la situazione formatasi dopo il sequestro stesso.

Infatti, la macchina è rimasta sotto sequestro e l'istruttoria venne avocata alla propria competenza della

803 rd. Military Police Battalion
Police Investigation Section-Naples Blice Station
Q.P.O. 782 U.S.Army
Provost Marshall.

Ed attualmente la situazione che si ha interesse a rassegnare è la seguente, mentre si invoca un provvedimento d'autorità dello Spett. Comando Militare Alleato.

I delinquenti rapinatori hanno trovato abilmente il modo di collocare, cioè di vendere la macchina stessa. Intanto - come risulta dall'accertamento fatto dall'autista Martinelli e si può in ogni caso constatare - la macchina è stata completamente truccata: le è stato fatto perdere il suo colore originario con una verniciatura dozzinale, che però scopre negli angoli il "verde" che era la sua tinta di fabbrica.

6996

3046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

A chi hanno quei ladri pericolosi esitato la macchina?

- Alla Ditta Gabriele Gambardella e F/. in persona dei germani Gambardella Giuseppe, Vingenzo, Antonio, Francesco e Luigi fu Gabriele, corrente in Nocera Inferiore. -

Ebbene questa Ditta - dopo appena un mese e mezzo dal sequestro - approfittando della momentanea stasi della procedura - e prima ancora che il Magistrato competente (Tribunale di S. Maria Capua Vetere) disponesse i necessari ed imprescindibili accertamenti - per noi non perfettibili ulteriormente perchè la macchina fu inequivocabilmente identificata, ma assolutamente necessari per la Giustizia - riusciva a farsela attribuire in uso sotto questa motivazione di ricorso: "... perchè in periodo di crisi di mezzi di trasporto, sarebbe antieconomico e contro gli interessi nazionali (?!) che restì fermo ed inattivo un autocarro di grosso tonnellaggio".

Sotto questa motivazione, essa ditta Gambardella ha ottenuto in uso la macchina contro versamento di una cauzione di L. 100.000: e ciò per provvedimento del Tribunale in data 24 maggio 1945.

4. Poichè le stesse imprescindibili ragioni di giustizia consigliano ed impongono che la macchina, prima di andare in disponibilità di coloro che la Legge potrebbe anche qualificare ricettatori, e che, in ogni caso, hanno meno diritti della parte offesa dal reato, sia lasciata in uso o, più propriamente parlando, in disponibilità del suo proprietario che la terrà sempre - per tutti gli accertamenti del caso - anche a disposizione della Giustizia stessa: e poichè, d'altro canto, gli accertamenti del caso non ancora compiuti dall'Organo della Giustizia presuppongono che la macchina sia oculatamente conservata e guardata per IMPEDIRE CHE SUBISCA ALTERAZIONI

699

0047

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DELLE PARTI, VUOI INTERIORMENTE, VUOI ESTERIORMENTE, CHE POTREBBERO IN OGNI CASO RENDERE PIU' DIFFICILE LA IDENTIFICAZIONE: e considerato, infine che nessuno più del proprietario dell'automezzo, a prescindere dalle sacrosante ragioni di giustizia che postulano l'accoglimento di questa nostra richiesta, spiegherà tutti gli atti necessari per la sollecita e più completa identificazione del mezzo e per la definizione della causa,

si invoca

l'autorevole intervento dell'On. Comando Militare Alleato, in appoggio alle ragioni che la scuola di S. Tarcisio prospetterà direttamente al Tribunale, perchè l'auto rapinata sia affidata in consegna alla Scuola stessa fino alla definizione di causa, tanto più considerato l'estremo bisogno che ha la Scuola di servirsi quotidianamente della macchina stessa.

Roma, 4/6/44

ISPETTORATO VIA [illegible] 42 ISTITUTI SALESIANI

Don Michele Scalabrini
Via Manzoni 42
Tel. 41.805

699-

0048

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

all. 1

In Nome di S.A.R. Umberto di Savoia Principe di Piemonte Luogotenente Generale del Regno.

Estratto dal suo originale esistente nella Cancelleria del Tribunale di S. Maria C.V.

All'Ill.mo Sig. Presidente del Tribunale di S. Maria C.V.

La Ditta Gabriele Gambardella e Figlio, in persona dei germani Gambardella Giuseppe, Vincenzo, Antonio, Francesco e Luigi fu Gabriele, corrente in Nocera Inferiore, qui rappresentata dal procuratore avv. Raffaele Papa per procura 11 Maggio 1945 per Notaio Aurelio Gaurna e presso di lui elettivamente domiciliato alla via Marconi, 16 in S.Maria C.V., espone quanto segue:

Nel 26 agosto 1944, nei pressi di Capua, alcuni militari americani fermarono un autocarro Fiat 666, targato TO 64551, e rapinarono a mano armata tutte le persone che viaggiavano a bordo, l'automezzo sottraendo. Il rapporto degli ufficiali di polizia venne trasmesso, per la nazionalità degli autori della rapina, al Provost Marshal P.B.S. di Napoli. 6995

Intanto nel 21 marzo 1945 tal Martinelli Emilio da Perugia; che all'atto della rapina disse di pilotare la macchina sottratta, trovandosi nel Piazzale S. Giovanni di Roma, credette di riconoscere l'automezzo oggetto del-

0049

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

la rapina in un autocarro con targa SA. 6872, e ciò ad onta che il cassone fosse del tutto diverso.

Nella dichiarazione di riconoscimento intervenne Borrecosi Ferruccio, secondo autista, a dir suo, all'atto della rapina, e così insieme, questi ed il Martinelli provocarono il sequestro dell'autocarro SA. 6872, da parte dei RR.CC. della Stazione di Roma S. Giovanni; innanzi ai quali comparve anche, tra gli altri, il rev. Don Valentini Michele fu Domenico per dichiarare che l'automezzo sequestrato era proprio quello, che egli aveva acquistato nell'interesse dell'Istituto Salesiano S. Tarcisio.

Dopo di che, informata della cosa, la Polizia Americana di Napoli, inciò tutti i documenti al Procuratore del Regno presso questo Tribunale per accertare il proprietario dell'automezzo e quindi procedere alla restituzione in favor suo. E a sua volta il Procuratore del Regno, con ordinanza motivata 30 aprile 1945, decise di rimettere la risoluzione della controversia in parola, al competente Tribunale di S. Maria C.V. E' quindi necessario che questa controversia sia decisa e la Ditta Gambardella prenderà subito la iniziativa, ma frattanto s'impone che l'automezzo, surrogando la custodia, sia affidato alla ricorrente; a ciò sia perchè risulta già sciolta una certa riserva espressa dal

6992

0050

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

dal Circolo Ferroviario, in sede di collaudo, sulle provenienze del veicolo, sia perchè in periodo di crisi di mezzi di trasporto sarebbe antieconomico e contro gli interessi nazionali che un autocarro di grosso tonnellaggio, resti fermo ed inattivo. Del resto la Ditta Gambardella è ben capace di rispondere di tutte le conseguenze che dalla custodia potessero derivare, anche a voler prescindere, solo a tal fine, dalla certezza documentata che l'autocarro è di essa Ditta Gambardella.

E poichè, come si disse, l'autocarro fu sequestrato dal Comando della Stazione CC.RR. di Roma S. Giovanni che a sua volta lo tiene depositato presso la Nettezza Urbana di Roma ~~&~~ si chiede che la S.V.:

I°) Ordini, in via di urgenza, e al Comando della Stazione di Roma S. Giovanni, in persona del Comandante pro tempore, e all'Ufficio della Nettezza Urbana di Roma, in persona del Dirigente-rappresentante pro tempore, di consegnare immediatamente alla Ditta Gambardella e figlio di Nocera Inferiore e per esse precisamente al compropriatario Gambardella Luigi fu Gabriele, nella qualità di custode surrogato, l'autocarro SA. 6872, sequestrato come innanzi detto, contro la sola dimostrazione dell'avvenuto versamento di una cauzione di lire centomila.

899

6051

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2°) Autorizzi le restituzioni al detto Luigi Gambardella del libretto di circolazione 24 Ottobre 1944, n. 15987.P. alligato al rapporto 13 aprile 1945 dai RR.CC. di Roma S. Giovanni, facendo analoga richiesta di restituzione all'Ufficio che attualmente tal libretto detiene.

3°) Dia infine piena facoltà al custode surrogato Luigi Gambardella di fare uso dell'automezzo sotto responsabilità di lui e della Ditta.

4°) Dia ogni altro provvedimento del caso.

Con osservanza.

S.Maria C.V. 24 Maggio 1945

F.to avv. Raffaele Papa.

Il Presidente del Tribunale di S.Maria C.V.

Letto il ricorso che precede ed esaminati gli atti alligati.

Ritenuto che, a seguito della ordinanza 30 aprile 1945, di questa Procura del Regno sia competente a provvedere il Tribunale Civile (art. 624 C.P.C.)

Poichè, date le attuali difficoltà dei trasporti, appare opportuno e necessario evitare che un autocarro di grosso tonnellaggio sia mantenuto fermo in attesa che si risolva la contestazione sulla proprietà di esso, della quale contendono la Ditta Gambardella e l'Istituto Salesiano di S. Tarcisio.

6990

0052

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Poichè dalle allegate lettere 12 maggio 1945 della R.Prefetture di Salerno e 21 maggio detto del Circolo Ferroviario di Napoli, risulta che è stata favorevolmente risolta la riserva espressa dall'Ispettorato del Circolo in sede di collaudo, sulla legittimità della provenienza dell'autocarro S.A. targato 6872.

Poichè principalmente per tale riserva fu disposto il sequestro del veicolo, e d'altra parte, senza ancor tener conto della offerta cauzione di L. 100.000,--; delle assunte informazioni è risultato che la Ditta Gambardella gode di una posizione economica di primo piano.

Poichè, in vista della lamentata crisi dei mezzi di trasporto, può accogliersi la richiesta diretta allo sfruttamento dell'autocarro e perciò deve richiedersi il signor Segretario Capo della Procura del Regno presso questo Trinale, perchè consegni al nuovo custode del veicolo il libretto di circolazione 24 ottobre 1944, numero 14937 P, alligato al rapporto dei Reali Carabinieri di Roma San Giovanni.

Poichè la cauzione offerta in L. 100.000,— appare sufficiente e può nominarsi custode del veicolo e del libretto il signor Luigi Gambardella fu Gabriele da Nocera Inferiore. 6983

0053

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ritenuta l'urgenza e letto l'art. 66 Codice di Procedura Civile;

Il Presidente così provvede:

1°) Surroga nella custodia dell'autocarro A.A. targa 6872 con facoltà di usarlo, il signor Luigi Gambardella fu Gabriele, da Nocera Inferiore ad ordina sia al Comando Stazione dei Reali Carabini ri di Roma-San Giovanni, in persona del Comandante, pro tempore, sia all'Ufficio della Nettezza Urbana di Rome, depositato del mezzo sequestrato, ed in persona del dirigente rappresentante pro tempore, di consegnare immediatamente alla Ditta Gambardella e figlio di Nocera Inferiore, e per essa, senza loro responsabilità, al Signor Gambardella Luigi fu Gabriele, nella qualità di custode surrogato l'autocarro suddetto contro la sola dimostrazione dell'avvenuto deposito presso lo Ufficio Postale di S.Maria Capua Vetere della somma di lire centomila (100.000,--) a titolo di cauzione per la custodia. 2) Richiede il Segretario Capo della Procura del Regno presso questo Tribunale di consegnare al signor Luigi Gambardella fu Gabriele, il libretto di circolazione 24 ottobre 1944 n. 14987 P; allegato al rapporto 13 aprile 1945 dei Reali Carabinieri di Roma S. Giovanni.

S. Maria C.V. 26 maggio 1945.

7980

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

F.ti Il Presidente A. Marua - Il Cancelliere di Sez.

U. De Felice -

Comandiamo a tutti gli ufficiali giudiziari che ne siano richiesti, ed a chiunque spetti, di mettere ad esecuzione il presente titolo, al Pubblico Ministero di darvi assistenza, e tutti gli ufficiali della forza pubblica di concorrervi quando ne siano richiesti.

La presente copia esecutiva si rilascia a richiesta dell'avv. Raffaele Papa.

S. Maria C.V. 28 maggio 1945.

Il Cancelliere

fto) U. De Felice.

Si certifica che con libretto infruttifero n. 162127 è stata depositata la cauzione di lire centomila .

S. Maria C.V. 28 maggio 1945.

Il Cancelliere di Sez.

fto) U. De Felice

6984

0055

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

94A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

8 August 1945

AC/14057/PS

SUBJECT : Berretta Pistol - De Giorgio Giovanni
Stazione S. Venanzio.

TO : Royal Forest Corps

1. We have received a letter from Major Baker in which he disclaims any knowledge of the above pistol or subject .

92A

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

PWH/G

6980

0056

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

P. Safety S/C
(Info)

RAS/wp
AM

93A

HEADQUARTERS
MEDITERRANEAN THEATER OF OPERATIONS
UNITED STATES ARMY
APO 512

AG 210.482/854 P-O 14057 1 August 1945

SUBJECT: Unauthorized Visits by American Military Personnel to French Zone of Occupation in Austria.

TO: All Concerned.

1. It has been brought to the attention of this headquarters that some American military personnel have been visiting the French Zone of Occupation in Austria without proper authority.

2. It is desired that members of your command be informed that travel within the French Zone of Occupation in Austria is prohibited except for personnel traveling under proper written authority. In the event of personnel traveling along the BOLZANO-BRENNER-INNSBRUCK-SALZBURG route, ordinary travel orders are sufficient, provided prior concurrence has been obtained from Headquarters USFA or this headquarters. Personnel going elsewhere in the French Zone require visas from the Commanding General, French Forces in Austria.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL MCNARNEY:

C. W. CHRISTENBERRY
Colonel, AGD
Adjutant General

DISTRIBUTION:
"X"
3 - G-1
3 - AG Pers

TO		
DIRECTOR	Info	7/8
DEPUTY DIRECTOR	7/8	7/8
EXEC. OFFICER	7/8	7/8
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.	7/21	9/8
PERSONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

6983

0057

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14057/PS

92A

MILITARY GOVERNMENT AUSTRIA.

Public Safety Office,
c/o Gau Karnten MG HQ.

Subject : Return of Italian Property.

To : H.Q. Allied Commission, Public Safety Sub-Commission.

1. Ref your AC/14057/PS of 20 Jul 45. - 22A

2. I am afraid I have no knowledge of the Berretta pistol referred to. I cannot recollect Italian guard De Giorgio Giovanni and to the best of my knowledge have never been near St. Venanzio (Terni).

3. Will you please note my personal number is P/279388/1 (NOT as shown in your letter).

27th July 1945.

H. BAKER, Major, P/279388/1.
P.S.O.

TO	INIT	DATE
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC.	DMF	6-8
SECRETARY		
CHIEF CLERK		

(2) 6984

0054

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ext. 262

JMM/cam

91A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
AGRICULTURE SUB-COMMISSION

AGR/80

14057

4 August 1945

SUBJECT: 1945 Italian Crop Report

TO : Economic Section

1. Transmitted herewith is a report on the current crop situation in Italy. This supplements a report on the Italian wheat crop estimate prepared under date of 15 June 1945, and supersedes that report to the extent that wheat production figures have been since revised.

JAMES M. MERRITT
Director

Enclosure:
1945 Italian Crop Report

Distribution:
Chief Commissioner
Executive Commissioner
Food, Commerce, Industry, Transportation, Finance, Labor, Public Health and Public Safety Sub-Commissions
Regional Commissioners - Venezia, Liguria, Lombardia and Piemonte Regions
SCAO - Venezia-Giulia Region
All Agricultural Officers

TO		
DEPUTY [illegible]	[illegible]	7/8
EXEC.	[illegible]	7/8
PUBLIC [illegible]		
C.C. & REG.		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CE[illegible]		

returned

6985

916

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
AGRICULTURE SUB-COMMISSION

1945 ITALIAN CROP REPORT
15 July 1945

This report is based upon data supplied by the Ministry of Agriculture field organization, acting in AMG territory under the supervision of the AMG Regional Agricultural Officers, and supplemented by observations made by Allied survey parties in Central and Southern Italy, Sicily and Sardinia during the last week of June and first two weeks of July 1945. The report revises the "1945 Italian Wheat Crop Estimate" of 15 June 1945, to the extent that it has been practicable to review those data during the harvest period, and to evaluate the effect of the weather through 1 July. The Italian crop reporting organization is over-burdened and under-equipped, with the shortage of transportation restricting their ability to develop detailed information on relatively minor crops. Their efforts are further handicapped by disputes regarding the division of the crop between landlord and tenant, and general unrest in the producing areas which can be attributed to the reduction in the crop and the income of the farmers.

It has been possible to supplement the data developed by the Ministry of Agriculture with reports from survey parties, and thereby obtain an estimate of the situation regarding all of the important field crops. The estimates are of a general nature, except in instances where it has been practicable to carry out a detailed study. While the estimates are adequate for planning purposes, the figures submitted may be modified if an opportunity occurs for detailed study of an individual crop.

Quantitative estimates of agricultural production other than field crops, such as livestock and livestock products, are considerably more difficult to obtain. Normally, a census of livestock is taken on 20 July. Such a census has been scheduled in AMG territory, and the Italian Government has been advised of the desirability of such a census in the remainder of the country. However, the practicability of an accurate census is doubtful in view of the lack of transportation, the problem of controlling the current grain collection campaign, and abnormal factors such as the forage shortage which is increasing the slaughter, and the presence of captured livestock, stray livestock, etc. Accordingly, no data are submitted regarding livestock products, since the matter is not yet stabilized to a degree which will permit accurate evaluation. The situation is receiving attention, and reports will be developed at a later date.

As of 15 July 1945, the general crop situation in Italy was not deteriorating, although damage to wheat and other cereal crops, except corn and rice, was essentially as forecast in the 15 June 1945 report. The damage has resulted from conditions prevailing in March, April and May, as previously reported. Unless fertilizers are available, both nitrogen and phosperous,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

period, and to evaluate the effect of the weather [illegible]
Italian crop reporting organization is over-burdened and under-equipped,
with the shortage of transportation restricting their ability to develop
detailed information on relatively minor crops. Their efforts are further
handicapped by disputes regarding the division of the crop between landlord
and tenant, and general unrest in the producing areas which can be attributed
to the reduction in the crop and the income of the farmers.

It has been possible to supplement the data developed by the Ministry
f Agriculture with reports from survey parties, and thereby obtain an esti-
mate of the situation regarding all of the important field crops. The esti-
mates are of a general nature, except in instances where it has been practi-
cable to carry out a detailed study. While the estimates are adequate for
planning purposes, the figures submitted may be modified if an opportunity
occurs for detailed study of an individual crop.

Quantitative estimates of agricultural production other than field
crops, such as livestock and livestock products, are considerably more diffi-
cult to obtain. Normally, a census of livestock is taken on 20 July. Such
a census has been scheduled in AMG territory, and the Italian Government has
been advised of the desirability of such a census in the remainder of the
country. However, the practicability of an accurate census is doubtful in
view of the lack of transportation, the problem of controlling the current
grain collection campaign, and abnormal factors such as the forage shortage
which is increasing the slaughter, and the presence of captured livestock,
stray livestock, etc. Accordingly, no data are submitted regarding livestock
products, since the matter is not yet stabilized to a degree which will
permit accurate evaluation. The situation is receiving attention, and reports
will be developed at a later date.

As of 15 July 1945, the general crop situation in Italy was not
deteriorating, although damage to wheat and other cereal crops, except corn
and rice, was essentially as forecast in the 15 June 1945 report. The damage
has resulted from conditions prevailing in March, April and May, as previously
reported. Unless fertilizers are available, both nitrogen and phosperous, 6982
and the necessary tillage and harvest machines, the succeeding crops can be
expected to further decline. The weather during late June and July, normally
the "dry" season, has not been abnormal. Scattered showers have covered most
of the Po Valley, and certain other mountainous areas where summer rainfall
is characteristic, but the majority of the country has not received rain, and
will not until the rainy season starts in October. The situation with regard
to each of the basic crops is summarized below, with more detailed presenta-
tion of the relative position in the various areas outlined in Appendix A,
"Area Crop Report." The wheat situation is treated in Appendix B, with more
detailed information and revised tabular presentation of all data. A recent
survey of the forage situation is presented in Appendix C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0061

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Wheat, Barley and Rye

The wheat crop is now estimated at 4,188,588 metric tons, a reduction of 238,413 metric tons from the report of 15 June 1945. The revised data indicate a larger acreage but a smaller yield per acre. Drought damage ranged from slight to severe, due to the factors outlined in the above mentioned report. The barley crop is estimated to have totalled 138,000 metric tons and rye totalled 86,400 metric tons. Factors which reduced the production of wheat are applicable to barley and rye as well.

Corn

The main crop of corn is estimated at 2,165,000 metric tons, to be supplemented by a summer corn crop, which may total 200,000 metric tons in the Po Valley. The acreage planted has been estimated at 120% of normal in Northern Italy, but no such increase is reported from other areas. The increased planting was due to the inability of the farmers to complete the planting of wheat in the fall of 1944, hence more land was planted to corn in the spring of 1945. Drought conditions threatened severe damage to the crop, but the damage in major producing areas has been largely limited to late planted fields. Detailed information as to acreage planted is not available, nor is the danger of drought damage past. However, the increased acreage warrants the assumption that the total crop will be not less than normal, although plantings south of the Apennines, especially in upland areas, will contribute little to the local food supply.

Rice

Since the production of rice is concentrated in Northern Italy, and not susceptible to drought damage, the present crop is estimated at 410,000 metric tons. The considerable reductions in acreage and yield are largely due to difficulties at planting time, when a great deal of migratory labor is required for seeding and transplanting.

Legumes

The legume crop has apparently suffered more damage than any other, since heavy fertilization is required to maintain the fava production in Southern Italy, and plantings last fall were reduced by the lack of fertilizer. Next, severe frosts in May damaged plantings in the heavy producing areas of Northern Italy. Finally, drought damage was severe, except in Northern Italy and irrigated plantings in the remainder, and eliminated the large surpluses normally produced in Foggia and other upland surplus-producing areas. Small plantings of legumes will provide for the requirements of many farmers, but quantities surplus to the requirements of the producer have largely disappeared, owing to the over-all scarcity in every area. The total yield of fava is estimated to have been 166,000 metric tons, and of all other legumes approximately 161,000 metric tons.

Sugar Beets

supplemented by a summer corn crop, which may total 200,000 metric tons in the Po Valley. The acreage planted has been estimated at 120% of normal in Northern Italy, but no such increase is reported from other areas. The increased planting was due to the inability of the farmers to complete the planting of wheat in the fall of 1944, hence more land was planted to corn in the spring of 1945. Drought conditions threatened severe damage to the crop, but the damage in major producing areas has been largely limited to late planted fields. Detailed information as to acreage planted is not available, nor is the danger of drought damage past. However, the increased acreage warrants the assumption that the total crop will be not less than normal, although plantings south of the Apennines, especially in upland areas, will contribute little to the local food supply.

Rice

Since the production of rice is concentrated in Northern Italy, and not susceptible to drought damage, the present crop is estimated at 410,000 metric tons. The considerable reductions in acreage and yield are largely due to difficulties at planting time, when a great deal of migratory labor is required for seeding and transplanting.

Legumes

The legume crop has apparently suffered more damage than any other, since heavy fertilization is required to maintain the fava production in Southern Italy, and plantings last fall were reduced by the lack of fertilizer. Next, severe frosts in May damaged plantings in the heavy producing areas of Northern Italy. Finally, drought damage was severe, except in Northern Italy and irrigated plantings in the remainder, and eliminated the large surpluses normally produced in Foggia and other upland surplus-producing areas. Small plantings of legumes will provide for the requirements of many farmers, but quantities surplus to the requirements of the producer have largely disappeared, owing to the over-all scarcity in every area. The total yield of fava is estimated to have been 166,000 metric tons, and of all other legumes approximately 161,000 metric tons.

Sugar Beets

The production of beets for sugar was drastically curtailed due to the lack of processing facilities, coal, etc., and the planting program was planned for 9,633 acres in the then liberated areas, and combat operations in the North restricted planting there. The total area planted is estimated at 34,333 acres, and subsequent damage from the drought has sharply reduced the acreage under cultivation and the yield, except in irrigated areas, so that the total yield of beets is now estimated to be 275,000 metric tons. Most of the land in the Bologna and Naples areas was either unplanted, or the crop has failed owing to the drought. On the other hand, excellent fields of beets are to be found in irrigated areas, such as the Avezzano Valley.

0062

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Hemp

The acreage of hemp is estimated to be 50% of normal, plantings in Emilia having been sharply reduced due to war damage. The crop has suffered from drought and lack of fertilizer. The total production is estimated to be 45,000 metric tons from 111,150 acres planted.

Hay, including Alfelfa

The damage to the hay crop ranges from moderate to extremely severe. Northern areas were frosted, but the over-all damage from the lack of spring rains is especially apparent south of the Apennines, becoming most severe in Apulia and Sardinia. Early cuttings were fairly successful, but the later cuttings yielded little. The total hay crop is estimated at 17,000,000 metric tons, 60% of normal. Hence, the over-all position is one of scarcity, reaching critical prospects in some areas. Permanent pastures are damaged to approximately the same extent. The situation requires redistribution of livestock, as well as forage, and transportation is so limited that slaughtering has already increased to bring the herds in line with the local availability of forage.

Fruits and Fresh Vegetables

Fruit and fresh vegetable production, while less than normal, has been adequate to maintain a good supply in all of the major consuming centers. Quantitative information is not available, but the production has not suffered because the majority of plantings are on irrigated land. Approximately 50,000 metric tons of early fruit will be available in the North, and up to 80,000 metric tons of apples and pears. The difficulty of moving perishable fruit to distant markets, especially soft fruit, prevents fullest utilization, although producing areas will have an ample supply of cheap fruit. The grape crop is in excellent condition due to dry weather which prevents the spread of disease. Vegetable production is adequate to meet local requirements, even in Sardinia. However, the citrus crop is not in good condition, and insecticides, fumigants and fertilizers are required to maintain commercial production.

There is evidence of extensive tomato planting. Though the quality of the fruit is not up to par, there is promise of a good yield, probably 900,000 metric tons. The scarcity of good seed potatoes and fertilizer will reduce this year's crop. While only the early crop has been harvested, the main crop prospects are generally nearly normal. The current estimate for the total potato crop is 2,500,000 metric tons.

Olives

The olive crop this year is expected to be less than last year. It is normal for a large crop to be followed by a smaller crop. Last year's was a large crop. The drought has caused some of the olives to fall from

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

severe in Spain and Sardinia. Early cuttings were fairly successful, but the later cuttings yielded little. The total hay crop is estimated at 17,000,000 metric tons, 60% of normal. Hence, the over-all position is one of scarcity, reaching critical prospects in some areas. Permanent pastures are damaged to approximately the same extent. The situation requires redistribution of livestock, as well as forage, and transportation is so limited that slaughtering has already increased to bring the herds in line with the local availability of forage.

Fruits and Fresh Vegetables

Fruit and fresh vegetable production, while less than normal, has been adequate to maintain a good supply in all of the major consuming centers. Quantitative information is not available, but the production has not suffered because the majority of plantings are on irrigated land. Approximately 50,000 metric tons of early fruit will be available in the North, and up to 80,000 metric tons of apples and pears. The difficulty of moving perishable fruit to distant markets, especially soft fruit, prevents fullest utilization, although producing areas will have an ample supply of cheap fruit. The grape crop is in excellent condition due to dry weather which prevents the spread of disease. Vegetable production is adequate to meet local requirements, even in Sardinia. However, the citrus crop is not in good condition, and insecticides, fumigants and fertilizers are required to maintain commercial production.

There is evidence of extensive tomato planting. Though the quality of the fruit is not up to par, there is promise of a good yield, probably 900,000 metric tons. The scarcity of good seed potatoes and fertilizer will reduce this year's crop. While only the early crop has been harvested, the main crop prospects are generally nearly normal. The current estimate for the total potato crop is 2,500,000 metric tons.

Olives

The olive crop this year is expected to be less than last year. It is normal for a large crop to be followed by a smaller crop. Last year's was a large crop. The drought has caused some of the olives to fall from the trees. The crop varies somewhat but it is approximately normal for the "off" year. The olives are still small, and it is too early in the season to predict the final production, since the sirocco winds may still materially reduce this year's crop. The crop may therefore total up to 950,000 metric tons of olives.

JAMES M. MERRITT
Director

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX A

Area Crop Report

In view of the damage which has resulted from drought conditions during the spring, the country must be divided into zones for consideration of the present situation. There are certain natural variations from north to south which are accentuated by the drought to a degree which warrants recognition of the different areas.

North of the Po River, including Piemonte

Conditions are relatively good, especially since rains covered the areas fairly generally in late June and early July. The area produces wheat, corn, rye, rice, hay and deciduous fruits. Corn, rice and rye are extremely important, since 69, 93 and 30% of the total production of those crops in Italy are located in that area. The hay assumes more than ordinary importance since essentially all of this year's surpluses are in that area.

Wheat, Barley and Rye

Cereal crops were damaged by the spring drought, frost, and lack of fertilizer. Wheat production reported from the provinces north of the Po River is 38% below 1944, 37% below 1943, with an estimated yield per hectare of 15.2 quintals in 1945. The total production of wheat is estimated to be 1,927,424 metric tons, rye 70,000 metric tons, and barley 16,000 metric tons.

Corn

On the other hand, the acreage planted to corn (early crop) is 10% greater than 1944, 15% greater than 1943, and the crop is not appreciably damaged by the drought. Conditions favor the production of a satisfactory late crop of corn, since the summer rains have been sufficient to insure moisture enough to permit germination of the corn planted after wheat. The total production is estimated to be 1,800,000 metric tons, including summer corn, an important crop in this area.

Rice

The rice crop is reduced in acreage and yield largely due to difficulties at planting time. The present crop is estimated at 387,000 metric tons.

Legumes

The normal production of legumes is small, averaging 75,000 metric tons. The crop this year was damaged by severe frosts in May and replanting was handicapped, due to lack of seed. There was no appreciable damage from the drought. The fava crop harvested is estimated to have been 4,000 metric tons, and other legumes are expected to yield a

6973

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785616

tant, since 69, 93 and 80% of the total production of those crops in Italy are located in that area. The hay assumes more than ordinary importance since essentially all of this year's surpluses are in that area.

Wheat, Barley and Rye

Cereal crops were damaged by the spring drought, frost, and lack of fertilizer. Wheat production reported from the provinces north of the Po River is 38% below 1944, 37% below 1943, with an estimated yield per hectare of 15.2 quintals in 1945. The total production of wheat is estimated to be 1,327,424 metric tons, rye 70,000 metric tons, and barley 16,000 metric tons.

Corn

On the other hand, the acreage planted to corn (early crop) is 10% greater than 1944, 15% greater than 1943, and the crop is not appreciably damaged by the drought. Conditions favor the production of a satisfactory late crop of corn, since the summer rains have been sufficient to insure moisture enough to permit germination of the corn planted after wheat. The total production is estimated to be 1,800,000 metric tons, including summer corn, an important crop in this area.

Rice

The rice crop is reduced in acreage and yield largely due to difficulties at planting time. The present crop is estimated at 387,000 metric tons.

Legumes

The normal production of legumes is small, averaging 75,000 metric tons. The crop this year was damaged by severe frosts in May and replanting was handicapped, due to lack of seed. There was no appreciable damage from the drought. The fava crop harvested is estimated to have been 4,000 metric tons, and other legumes are expected to yield a total of 40,000 metric tons.

6973

Sugar Beets

The acreage of sugar beets in this area is small, but no critical damage has been reported to the plantingsnorth of the Po River, and the total crop is estimated at 100,000 metric tons.

Hemp

Production in this area is negligible.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Hay, including Alfalfa

The hay crop north of the Po River was damaged slightly by the lack of spring rains and by frost, particularly upland meadows of common hay. Alfalfa plantings suffered to a lesser degree, with only the second cutting appreciably affected. The total hay crop is estimated at 9,000,000 metric tons. Permanent pastures are in poorer condition than the meadows.

Fruits and Fresh Vegetables

Fruits of all kinds were damaged by the spring frost, but not seriously, and large surpluses now exist. Adequate spray protection has been maintained. The supply of fresh vegetables is adequate, since they are largely produced in irrigated areas, and must be consumed close to the producing areas.

From the Po River to the Apennines (Emilia), and Liguria

South of the Po River drought damage is most severe in the Forli and Ravenna area, but damage to cereal crops was not appreciably greater than in the area north of the Po River. Combat operations during the winter and spring prevented the cultivation of relatively large areas in Ferrara and Bologna Provinces. This area includes most important wheat-producing districts, and the majority of the hemp and sugar beet acreage, much of which is produced on reclaimed land.

Wheat, Barley and Rye

Production of wheat from Emilia and Liguria is 48% below 1944, 45% below 1943, with an estimated yield per hectare of 14.2 quintals in 1945. However, the reduction in the yield is largely due to reduced acreage in the Winter Line areas of Ravenna, Forli, Ferrara and Bologna Provinces, where the acreage is reduced 29%, which eliminated a potential production of 121,000 metric tons. The total production is estimated to be 612,797 metric tons of wheat, 15,000 metric tons of barley and 1,400 metric tons of rye.

Corn

While the acreage planted to corn (early crop) is 15% greater than 1943, and early plantings were not appreciably damaged by the drought, later plantings have suffered appreciably. Unless rains in late July provide additional moisture, the acreage planted to the summer crop of corn will be reduced due to lack of moisture to germinate the seed planted after wheat. The total production is estimated to be 200,000 metric tons.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

the producing areas.

From the Po River to the Apennines (Emilia), and Liguria

South of the Po River drought damage is most severe in the Forli and Ravenna area, but damage to cereal crops was not appreciably greater than in the area north of the Po River. Combat operations during the winter and spring prevented the cultivation of relatively large areas in Ferrara and Bologna Provinces. This area includes most important wheat-producing districts, and the majority of the hemp and sugar beet acreage, much of which is produced on reclaimed land.

Wheat, Barley and Rye

Production of wheat from Emilia and Liguria is 48% below 1944, 45% below 1943, with an estimated yield per hectare of 14.2 quintals in 1945. However, the reduction in the yield is largely due to reduced acreage in the Winter Line areas of Ravenna, Forli, Ferrara and Bologna Provinces, where the acreage is reduced 29%, which eliminated a potential production of 121,000 metric tons. The total production is estimated to be 612,797 metric tons of wheat, 15,000 metric tons of barley and 1,400 metric tons of rye.

Corn

While the acreage planted to corn (early crop) is 15% greater than 1943, and early plantings were not appreciably damaged by the drought, later plantings have suffered appreciably. Unless rains in late July provide additional moisture, the acreage planted to the summer crop of corn will be reduced due to lack of moisture to germinate the seed planted after wheat. The total production is estimated to be 200,000 metric tons.

Rice

Production in this area is estimated to be 19,000 metric tons, conditions being as in the major area north of the Po.

6970

Legumes

The normal production of legumes is small, totalling 17,000 metric tons. The crop this year was affected by the drought, and by combat operations, essentially as indicated for wheat and substitute cereals. The fava harvest is estimated to have been 2,000 metric tons, and other legumes are expected to yield a total of 6,000 metric tons.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Sugar Beets

The acreage of sugar beets in this area is normally very large, but this year the major producing areas did not plant, due to combat operations, damage to the factories, flooding, etc. Such acreage as was planted was severely damaged by lack of rain, and the total production is now estimated at 100,000 metric tons.

Hemp

The hemp crop, normally large in the Bologna-Ferrara area has suffered appreciably from the drought and lack of fertilizer. The acreage there is down 50%, and the estimated production of hemp fibre is 32,000 metric tons for the area.

Hay, including Alfalfa

Drought damage to the hay crop was appreciable throughout the area, especially in the Forli-Ravenna Provinces. The later cuttings of alfalfa were severely damaged, especially when inter-planted with trees and vines. The total hay crop is estimated at 2,500,000 metric tons. Permanent pastures are in essentially the same condition as the meadows.

Fruits and Fresh Vegetables

Fruits of all kinds are essentially undamaged, and have received adequate spray protection, except in the areas involved in combat operations. The supply of fresh vegetables is adequate, since they are largely produced in irrigated areas, and must be consumed close to the producing areas.

Central, Southern and Insular Italy (except Apulia and Sardinia)

Drought damage becomes increasingly severe from the Apennines south, with "hill" areas effected more than "mountain" or "plains" areas. Throughout the area indicated the damage was appreciably greater than that which occurred in the Po Valley, except the provinces of Forli and Ravenna. Damage due to combat operations still exerts a considerable influence in areas such as the Arno River Valley. The land is generally deficient in fertilizer and susceptible to drought. Inter-cropping and over-cropping accentuate these conditions. Marginal farm land, especially that which is planted to tree crops as well as field crops, has been extremely unproductive.

Wheat, Barley and Rye

Production of wheat from the provinces indicated is 25% below 1944, 26% below 1943, with an estimated yield per hectare of 7.5 quintals in 1945. The reduction in yield is due to failure of the crop when inter-planted with tree crops which consume the available moisture, and to moderate to severe drought damage to all areas not well suited to cereals. Poor prospects for grain, and a shortage of forage, resulted in grazing

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

especially in the Forli-Ravenna Provinces. The later cuttings of alfalfa were severely damaged, especially when inter-planted with trees and vines. The total hay crop is estimated at 2,500,000 metric tons. Permanent pastures are in essentially the same condition as the meadows.

Fruits and Fresh Vegetables

Fruits of all kinds are essentially undamaged, and have received adequate spray protection, except in the areas involved in combat operations. The supply of fresh vegetables is adequate, since they are largely produced in irrigated areas, and must be consumed close to the producing areas.

Central, Southern and Insular Italy (except Apulia and Sardinia)

Drought damage becomes increasingly severe from the Apennines south, with "hill" areas effected more than "mountain" or "plains" areas. Throughout the area indicated the damage was appreciably greater than that which occurred in the Po Valley, except the provinces of Forli and Ravenna. Damage due to combat operations still exerts a considerable influence in areas such as the Arno River Valley. The land is generally deficient in fertilizer and susceptible to drought. Inter-cropping and over-cropping accentuate these conditions. Marginal farm land, especially that which is planted to tree crops as well as field crops, has been extremely unproductive.

Wheat, Barley and Rye

Production of wheat from the provinces indicated is 25% below 1944, 26% below 1943, with an estimated yield per hectare of 7.5 quintals in 1945. The reduction in yield is due to failure of the crop when inter-planted with tree crops which consume the available moisture, and to moderate to severe drought damage to all areas not well suited to cereals. Poor prospects for grain, and a shortage of forage, resulted in grazing some fields, rather than attempting to save the crop for threshing. The total production is estimated to be 2,065,352 tons, which is made up of 1,969,352 metric tons of wheat, 81,000 metric tons of barley, 15,000 metric tons of rye.

Corn

6971

The acreage planted to corn was essentially unchanged from 1944, but the production of corn in this area is not large since the varieties are low-yielding flint types, except on irrigated land in the Naples area. Damage to the corn crop has been less severe than the damage to other cereals, but many plantings on poor land failed to make a crop. The total yield is estimated to be not more than 350,000 metric tons, 21% above 1943 production.

Rice

Production in this area is of little commercial importance. This year's crop is estimated at 4000 tons, - 70% of normal.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785116

Legumes

The total production is estimated to be 110,000 metric tons of fava and 100,000 metric tons of other legumes. 1945 production is estimated at 70% of 1944, which was an extremely low year (1944 production was estimated at only 43% of the average for 1936-38). The crop has suffered from lack of fertilizer, and from drought.

Sugar Beets

There is normally a considerable production of sugar beets in this area, but the acreage planted for this season was reduced to 9,633 acres, largely due to lack of processing facilities. Drought conditions further reduced the acreage planted, and has since damaged the majority of the crop, except in the Avezzano area. The production is estimated to be 75,000 metric tons.

Hemp

The hemp crop in the Naples area is not in as good condition as last season, having suffered from the drought appreciably more than the crop in the Bologna-Ferrara area. However, the acreage is not reduced, and the yield is estimated to average 10 quintals per hectare and to represent a total crop of approximately 13,000 metric tons. Hemp in other areas is of little consequence, except as required for home industry, and is not seriously affected by the drought because it is usually planted in favorably situated areas.

Hay, including Alfalfa

In all of the area, the early hay crop suffered from the lack of spring rains with considerable damage in upland meadows of common hay. Early cuttings of alfalfa yielded well but later cuttings failed completely, except on irrigated fields. Permanent pastures dried up 4-6 weeks earlier than normal, and roadsides were almost universally brown by the first of July. The total hay crop of the area is estimated at 5,000,000 metric tons. In this connection, straw is widely used as a supplement to hay and the damage to the wheat crop has resulted in a 25% reduction in the straw available from upland fields in Toscana, Campobasso and Calabria.

Fruits and Fresh Vegetables

Fruits were little damaged by the drought, and grapes are in good condition, having received reasonably adequate spray protection in this dry season. Deciduous fruits are of poor quality, except in specialized plantings, but the supply is adequate to meet all demands, especially in view of the limited facilities for moving soft fruits to distant markets. Citrus fruits are in need of additional protection from scale insects, and [illegible] of nitrogen fertilizer, conditions which

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

the crop, except in the Avezzano area. The production is estimated to be 75,000 metric tons.

Hemp

The hemp crop in the Naples area is not in as good condition as last season, having suffered from the drought appreciably more than the crop in the Bologna-Ferrara area. However, the acreage is not reduced, and the yield is estimated to average 10 quintals per hectare and to represent a total crop of approximately 13,000 metric tons. Hemp in other areas is of little consequence, except as required for home industry, and is not seriously affected by the drought because it is usually planted in favorably situated areas.

Hay, including Alfalfa

In all of the area, the early hay crop suffered from the lack of spring rains with considerable damage in upland meadows of common hay. Early cuttings of alfalfa yielded well but later cuttings failed completely, except on irrigated fields. Permanent pastures dried up 4-6 weeks earlier than normal, and roadsides were almost universally brown by the first of July. The total hay crop of the area is estimated at 5,000,000 metric tons. In this connection, straw is widely used as a supplement to hay and the damage to the wheat crop has resulted in a 25% reduction in the straw available from upland fields in Toscana, Campobasso and Calabria.

Fruits and Fresh Vegetables

Fruits were little damaged by the drought, and grapes are in good condition, having received reasonably adequate spray protection in this dry season. Deciduous fruits are of poor quality, except in specialized plantings, but the supply is adequate to meet all demands, especially in view of the limited facilities for moving soft fruits to distant markets. Citrus fruits are in need of additional protection from scale insects, and are suffering from the shortage of nitrogen fertilizer, conditions which will necessitate further action in order to insure a good quality crop. The supply of fresh vegetables is adequate, since they are largely produced in irrigated areas, and must be consumed close to the producing areas. 6975

Apulia and Sardinia

The severest drought damage has occurred in these two areas, owing to the "drought-susceptible" nature of the Apulian plateau and central and northern areas of Sardinia, and to the prevalence of grasshoppers which can cause considerable damage in any dry year. Nevertheless, reports received from Sardinia have consistently exaggerated the situation, necessitating special efforts to obtain objective information. Since it has been established that comparable conditions exist in Apulia, the two areas will be considered together, although

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

further surveys will be made in Sardinia in order to insure recognition of any change for the worse. Fertilizer deficiencies, inter-cropping, and unproductive areas are as described for the remainder of Central and Southern Italy.

Wheat and Barley

Wheat production from the area indicated is 43% below 1944, 45% below 1943, with an estimated average yield per hectare of 5 quintals in 1945. The reduction in yield is due to extreme drought conditions in Foggia, drought damage to the crop inter-planted with olives in the remainder of Apulia, combined drought and locust damage to the low-producing provinces of Nuoro and Sassari, and an estimated 20% drought damage to Cagliari, the major wheat producing area in Sardinia. Locusts did not invade the wheat fields of Cagliari Province in time to appreciably damage the crop. However, spring rains were practically non-existent throughout the area, although cool weather decreased the damage in Sardinia. Poor prospects for rain, and a shortage of forage, resulted in grazing many fields rather than attempting to save the crop for threshing. The total production is estimated to be 305,015 metric tons, which is made up of 279,015 metric tons of wheat and 26,000 metric tons of barley.

Corn

The area produces very little corn, and the production this year was damaged by drought, but the damage is of little consequence in view of the fact that the average yield normally only totals 15,000 metric tons, and is therefore a minor factor in the diet of the area.

Rice, Sugar Beets, Hemp, and Rye.

There is practically no commercial production of these crops in the area.

Legumes

The production of legumes is estimated to be 60% of 1944 (which was a low production year), and while the acreage planted to fava was 60% of normal, the crop was severely damaged by the lack of spring rains especially in the large producing areas of Foggia. The total production is estimated to have been 50,000 metric tons of fava and 15,000 metric tons of other legumes.

Hay, including Alfalfa

The hay crop was very badly damaged by the lack of spring rains, and permanent pastures as well. However, grazing of wheat stubble has provided temporary relief. The situation may become critical after the stubble has been grazed for 4-6 weeks, and prior to the fall rains. However, by supplementing available stocks of hay, if possible

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

dinia. Poor prospects for rain, and a shortage of forage, resulted in grazing many fields rather than attempting to save the crop for threshing. The total production is estimated to be 305,015 metric tons, which is made up of 279,015 metric tons of wheat and 26,000 metric tons of barley.

Corn

The area produces very little corn, and the production this year was damaged by drought, but the damage is of little consequence in view of the fact that the average yield normally only totals 15,000 metric tons, and is therefore a minor factor in the diet of the area.

Rice, Sugar Beets, Hemp, and Rye

There is practically no commercial production of these crops in the area.

Legumes

The production of legumes is estimated to be 60% of 1944 (which was a low production year), and while the acreage planted to fava was 60% of normal, the crop was severely damaged by the lack of spring rains especially in the large producing areas of Foggia. The total production is estimated to have been 50,000 metric tons of fava and 15,000 metric tons of other legumes.

Hay, including Alfalfa

The hay crop was very badly damaged by the lack of spring rains, and permanent pastures as well. However, grazing of wheat stubble has provided temporary relief. The situation may become critical after the stubble has been grazed for 4-6 weeks, and prior to the fall rains. However, by supplementing available stocks of hay, if possible, with imports from northern provinces, the difficulty in maintaining the cattle population and the present population of sheep will be reduced. The total hay crop of the area is estimated at 500,000 tons, approximately 40% of normal. Straw is used as a supplement to hay, and the damage to the wheat crop has resulted in a 35% reduction in the straw available in Apulia, Nuoro and Sassari, but there was not as critical a reduction of straw in Cagliari.

6979

Fruits and Fresh Vegetables

Fruits produced in this area were little damaged by the drought. Grapes are in especially good condition and the supply of grapes and figs will be adequate. The supply of fresh vegetables is adequate, since they are largely produced in irrigated areas, and must be consumed close to the producing areas.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX B

Italian Wheat Situation
15 July 1945

The total Italian wheat production is now estimated to be 4,188,589 metric tons, a reduction of 238,727 metric tons since the 15 June estimate was prepared. This estimate is 35% below the revised total of the 1944 wheat crop. The total acreage is estimated at 11,111,934 acres, an increase of 332,892 over the June estimate of 10,779,042, and only 6% less than the revised 1944 total of 11,848,167 acres. These changes in estimates do not represent changes in the crop situation, but rather the normal revisions in data during an intensive study of the situation, such as is now in progress, as the serious nature of the damage directs the attention of the estimators to the need for accuracy in the data. The estimated average yield per hectare is 9.3 quintals.

Further study of the legal retentions has increased the estimated total slightly, from 2,865,000 metric tons to 2,886,000 metric tons. This is due to the inclusion of persons returning to Italy and to the farms, and to the inclusion of retentions for additional categories of workers, in the Ministerial Decree applicable to Italian Government territory, which has been extended to Allied Military Government territory in order to insure equal treatment of all classes.

The net result is a reduction in the "amassable total" from 1,500,000 metric tons to 1,303,000 metric tons. The changes in data are summarized in the following table, and detailed tables 1 to 4, which supersede the data outlined in Appendices A to D of the report of 15 June:

Changes in the 1945 Italian Wheat Situation

	Crop Report Estimate 15 June	15 July	Difference
Area - North	3,208,290 acres	3,215,930 acres	+ 7,640
" - Other	7,570,752 "	7,896,004 "	+325,252
Total Area	10,779,042 "	11,111,934	+332,892
Production - North	2,052,110 m.t.	1,940,221 m.t.	-111,889
" - Other	2,375,204 "	2,248,367 "	-126,837
Total Production	4,427,314 "	4,188,589 "	-238,725

Report on Wheat Crop Conditions in Sicily, Sardinia, and Southern Italy

Production

All of the wheat was harvested, except certain fields in the mountainous areas, and late-maturing wheat. Approximately 4% had not been cut in Sicily and Southern Italy by 15 July. The quality of grain was very good, although

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Further study of the legal retentions has increased the estimated total slightly, from 2,865,000 metric tons to 2,886,000 metric tons. This is due to the inclusion of persons returning to Italy and to the farms, and to the inclusion of retentions for additional categories of workers, in the Ministerial Decree applicable to Italian Government territory, which has been extended to Allied Military Government territory in order to insure equal treatment of all classes.

The net result is a reduction in the "amassable total" from 1,500,000 metric tons to 1,303,000 metric tons. The changes in data are summarized in the following table, and detailed Tables 1 to 4, which supersede the data outlined in Appendices A to D of the report of 15 June:

Changes in the 1945 Italian Wheat Situation

	Crop Report Estimate 25 June	15 July	Difference
Area - North	3,208,290 acres	3,215,930 acres	+ 7,640
" - Other	7,570,752 "	7,896,004 "	+325,252
Total Area	10,779,042 "	11,111,934	+332,892
Production - North	2,052,110 m.t.	1,940,221 m.t.	-111,889
" - Other	2,375,204 "	2,248,367 "	-126,837
Total Production	4,427,314 "	4,188,588 "	-238,726

Report on Wheat Crop Conditions in Sicily, Sardinia, and Southern Italy

Production

All of the wheat was harvested, except certain fields in the mountainous areas, and late-maturing wheat. Approximately 4% had not been cut in Sicily and Southern Italy by 15 July. The quality of grain was very good, although about 25% is shriveled because of moisture deficiency - it did not fill properly. The quality is in sharp contrast to last year's crop, which was very smutty. Less than 2% of this crop is affected by smut.

6974

Threshing has been delayed in Sicily, partly due to lack of belting, repairs and fuel, and also because of controversies about the division of the crop between landlord and tenant. Only 30% is normally threshed by machine, the remainder being threshed by hand, with flails or with animals. These methods are less efficient, leaving more grain in the straw. The cost of threshing has increased, with an average of approximately 200 lire per quintal. Harvest wages vary from 125 to 300 lire per day, plus food.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX B - continued

Crop Statistics

The difficulties the Ispettorati Agrari and UNSEA officials encounter in trying to secure reliable and adequate data must be taken into consideration in evaluating the situation, under pressure as they are from the Government, the producers, and the political parties. Most of the officials, due to the lack of transportation, fear of personal safety and desire to placate the farmers, have spent very little time out in the provinces to secure information regarding the production. In some cases a zealous official making field surveys paid transportation out of his own pocket, as the budget set up for this was inadequate. Transportation costs up to 45 lire per kilometer, plus gasoline, provides an excuse for the failure of officials to make field contacts. This situation will improve as and when action taken by the Ministry is successful in providing cars, tires, and fuel for this important work.

The extremely bad crop year, the fear of a general shortage of food, anticipated difficulties in amassing the crop, all these factors have combined to make the farmers and officials pessimistic in their production forecasts. The farmers and the town people are all eager to hold as much wheat as possible, as insurance against short rations, hence declarations of acreage and yield are as low as possible. The survey parties changed the estimated yield per hectare in some provinces, increasing the estimates of the Provincial Ispettorati, after discussion of these factors with the Compartmental Ispettorati.

Crop Collection

Declarations by farmers account for about 56% of the area sown to wheat in Italian Government territory, hence the returns to date are inadequate to determine the accuracy of the acreage estimates. Completion of the forms has been slow in all of the area, especially so in Sicily, partly due to the delay in threshing the crop, but primarily due to the lack of aggressive supervision. The Communal Committees have not been particularly active, and changes in personnel have been made, but only the Provincial Committees have been reported to be functioning well. The number of police assigned to the work has been inadequate to maintain roadblocks and movement control, and grain is moving in illegal channels at 2,000 to 4,000 lire per qli.

Corrective Action Taken

The Government is acting to correct the situation, and has been especially successful in a press and radio campaign supported by all parties, urging the farmers to turn in their wheat, publicising the fact that the nation faces a critical situation with no assurance of imports to make up for the crop damage. This will materially aid in correcting the lax administration of the regulations, if the officials concerned are equipped and supported by police. The Ministry of Agriculture has organized a "super-controllo" with Compartimental supervisors to coordinate the work of UNSEA and the other agencies. They have obtained an allocation of 400,000 litres of fuel, and some tires, and are arranging for the temporary requisitioning of cars by the prefects. The Ministry is likewise presenting to the Government their priority of need for permanently assigned transportation, in the hope that reconditioned captured civilian vehicles may be made available. They have obtained the assurance that 488 Guard

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The extremely bad crop year, the fear of a general shortage of food, anticipated difficulties in amassing the crop, all those factors have combined to make the farmers and officials pessimistic in their production forecasts. The farmers and the town people are all eager to hold as much wheat as possible, as insurance against short rations, hence declarations of acreage and yield are as low as possible. The survey parties changed the estimated yield per hectare in some provinces, increasing the estimates of the Provincial Ispettorati, after discussion of these factors with the Compartmental Ispettorati.

Crop Collection

Declarations by farmers account for about 56% of the area sown to wheat in Italian Government territory, hence the returns to date are inadequate to determine the accuracy of the acreage estimates. Completion of the forms has been slow in all of the area, especially so in Sicily, partly due to the delay in threshing the crop, but primarily due to the lack of aggressive supervision. The Communal Committees have not been particularly active, and changes in personnel have been made, but only the Provincial Committees have been reported to be functioning well. The number of police assigned to the work has been inadequate to maintain roadblocks and movement control, and grain is moving in illegal channels at 2,000 to 4,000 lire per qli.

Corrective Action Taken

The Government is acting to correct the situation, and has been especially successful in a press and radio campaign supported by all parties, urging the farmers to turn in their wheat, publicising the fact that the nation faces a critical situation with no assurance of imports to make up for the crop damage. This will materially aid in correcting the lax administration of the regulations, if the officials concerned are equipped and supported by police. The Ministry of Agriculture has organized a "super-controllo" with Compartimental supervisors to coordinate the work of UNSEA and the other agencies. They have obtained an allocation of 400,000 litres of fuel, and some tires, and are arranging for the temporary requisitioning of cars by the prefects. The Ministry is likewise presenting to the Government their priority of need for permanently assigned transportation, in the hope that reconditioned captured civilian vehicles may be made available. They have obtained the assurance that 488 Guardi di Finanzia and 400 Caribinieri will be assigned to the crop collection program to provide in part the regulatory measures that are required. Decrees are being revised and strengthened, and the UNSEA organization is now operating under a decree which has been extended to AMG territory, making them a national organization with funds and full authority.

6975

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX B - continued

Table 1

ESTIMATED WHEAT YIELD BY COMPARTMENTS
- AS OF 15 JULY 1945 -

Compartments	1944 Production (metric tons)	1945 Estimated Production (metric tons)	Yield 1944 (in tons per ha.)	Yield Forecast 1945 (in tons per ha.)	Percent Reduction in 1945
Piemonte	567,754	377,975	1.66	1.23	33
Liguria	25,024	21,100	0.83	0.75	16
Lombardia	718,617	442,239	2.41	1.67	38
Venezia Tridentina	18,719	10,040	1.42	1.22	46
Veneto	764,666	460,459	2.30	1.74	40
Venezia Giulia	39,383	36,670	1.28	1.30	7
Emilia	1,154,249	591,697	2.28	1.47	49
Toscana	440,212	341,630	1.03	0.98	22
Marche	395,942	292,000	1.36	1.08	26
Umbria	236,036	178,625	1.30	0.98	24
Lazio	189,517	172,714	0.87	0.68	10
Abruzzi & Molise	291,310	197,320	0.89	0.60	32
Campania	221,053	166,592	0.93	0.64	25
Puglie	366,444	191,535	0.92	0.50	43
Lucania	200,349	121,893	0.98	0.63	39
Calabria	124,931	100,933	0.83	0.58	19
Sicilia	526,102	397,587	0.80	0.66	24
Sardegna	134,333	87,430	0.73	0.45	35
Italy	6,436,141	4,130,508	1.34	0.93	35

ESTIMATED WHEAT ACREAGE BY COMPARTMENTS
- AS OF 15 JULY 1945 -

Compartments	Area in Hectares 1944	1945	Percent Reduction in 1945
Piemonte	354,545	306,023	14
Liguria	30,022	28,100	6
Lombardia	297,596	264,100	11
Venezia Tridentina	19,200	8,200	38
Veneto	331,944	265,339	20
Venezia Giulia	30,756	28,250	8
Emilia	507,254	401,993	21
Toscana	391,574	349,484	11
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Veneto	764,666	450,650	2.30	1.74	46
Venezia Giulia	39,383	36,470	1.28	1.30	7
Emilia	1,154,249	591,697	2.28	1.47	49
Toscana	440,212	341,630	1.03	0.98	22
Marche	396,942	292,000	1.36	1.08	26
Umbria	236,036	178,625	1.30	0.98	24
Lazio	189,517	172,714	0.87	0.68	10
Abruzzi & Molise	291,310	197,328	0.89	0.60	32
Campania	221,053	166,592	0.93	0.64	25
Puglie	366,444	191,585	0.92	0.50	48
Lucania	200,349	121,893	0.98	0.63	39
Calabria	124,931	100,933	0.83	0.58	19
Sicilia	526,102	397,587	0.80	0.66	24
Sardegna	134,333	87,490	0.73	0.45	35
Italy	6,436,141	4,183,538	1.34	0.93	35

ESTIMATED WHEAT ACREAGE BY COMPARTMENTS
- AS OF 15 JULY 1945 -

Area in Hectares

Compartments	1944	1945	Percent Reduction in 1945
Piemonte	354,545	306,023	14
Liguria	30,022	28,100	6
Lombardia	297,596	264,100	11
Venezia Tridentina	13,200	8,200	38
Veneto	331,944	265,330	20
Venezia Giulia	30,756	28,250	8
Emilia	507,254	401,993	21
Toscana	391,574	349,484	11
Marche	292,753	271,099	7
Umbria	182,080	181,360	0.4
Lazio	217,504	253,874	17*
Abruzzi & Molise	327,400	331,179	1*
Campania	237,300	261,365	10*
Puglie	389,677	394,019	1
Lucania	205,440	194,050	5
Calabria	150,184	173,280	15*
Sicilia	654,757	602,791	8
Sardegna	182,843	194,242	6*
Italy	4,796,829	4,498,759	6

*Increase

697

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX B - continued

ESTIMATED WHEAT YIELD BY PROVINCES
- AS OF 15 JULY 1945 -

Compartment	Province	1944 Production (metric tons)	1945 Estimated Production (metric tons)	Yield 1944	Yield Forecast 1945 (in tons per ha.)	Perc. Reduct. in 1945
Piemonte	Alessandria	163,389	120,000	1.88	1.39	26
	Aosta	22,453	10,210	1.98	1.00	54
	Asti	59,732	43,120	1.47	1.10	23
	Cuneo	170,251	104,500	1.68	1.14	39
	Novara	26,000	14,000	2.00	1.33	46
	Torino	102,228	64,145	1.76	1.10	38
	Vercelli	43,651	23,000	1.92	1.21	48
Liguria	Genova	9,777	9,000	0.75	0.75	8
	Imperia	2,705	1,600	0.81	0.69	41
	La Spezia	5,604	4,500	1.02	0.85	20
	Savona	6,933	6,000	0.85	0.75	13
Lombardia	Bergamo	52,259	35,000	2.17	1.52	33
	Brescia	135,000	80,000	2.76	2.00	41
	Como	20,000	10,000	1.99	1.25	50
	Cremona	107,625	60,000	2.79	1.97	44
	Mantova	149,550	98,000	2.55	1.85	34
	Milano	111,170	74,560	2.16	1.60	39
	Pavia	132,549	76,529	2.25	1.65	42
	Sondrio	857	700	1.71	1.27	18
	Varese	9,599	7,500	1.56	1.21	22
Venezia T.	Bolzano	5,991	4,400	1.38	1.26	26
	Trento	12,728	5,640	1.44	1.20	56
Veneto	Belluno	2,326	1,650	1.71	1.77	29
	Udine	73,409	45,000	1.93	1.50	39
	Padova	155,360	102,000	2.62	2.00	34
	Rovigo	116,855	80,000	2.95	2.42	33
	Treviso	66,900	46,000	1.58	1.31	31
	Venezia	94,331	43,000	2.52	1.79	54
	Verona	152,701	90,000	2.25	1.64	41
	Vicenza	100,290	52,000	2.18	1.44	48
Venezia G.	Fiume	1,020	970	1.50	1.49	5
	Gorizia	8,194	7,200	1.55	1.60	12
	Pola	23,609	24,600	1.10	1.20	4
	Trieste	6,560	3,900	1.95	1.50	40
Emilia	Bologna	239,700	92,151	2.90	1.69	62
	Ferrara	103,793	99,000	3.02	2.17	46

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785614

Piemonte	Alessandria	163,309	120,000	1.88	1.53	26
	Aosta	22,453	10,210	1.98	1.00	54
	Asti	59,732	43,120	1.47	1.10	23
	Cuneo	170,251	104,500	1.68	1.14	39
	Novara	26,000	14,000	2.00	1.33	46
	Torino	102,228	61,145	1.76	1.10	38
	Vercelli	43,651	23,000	1.92	1.21	48
Liguria	Genova	9,777	9,000	0.75	0.75	8
	Imperia	2,705	1,500	0.81	0.69	41
	La Spezia	5,604	4,500	1.02	0.85	20
	Savona	6,938	6,000	0.85	0.75	13
Lombardia	Bergamo	52,259	35,000	2.17	1.52	33
	Brescia	135,000	80,000	2.76	2.00	41
	Como	20,000	10,000	1.99	1.25	50
	Cremona	107,625	60,000	2.79	1.97	44
	Mantova	149,553	98,000	2.55	1.85	34
	Milano	111,170	74,560	2.16	1.60	39
	Pavia	132,549	76,529	2.25	1.65	42
	Sondrio	857	700	1.71	1.27	18
	Varese	9,599	7,500	1.56	1.21	22
Venezia T.	Bolzano	5,991	4,400	1.38	1.26	26
	Trento	12,728	5,640	1.44	1.20	56
Veneto	Belluno	2,326	1,650	1.71	1.77	29
	Udine	73,403	45,000	1.98	1.50	39
	Padova	155,960	102,800	2.62	2.00	34
	Rovigo	110,855	80,000	2.95	2.42	33
	Treviso	66,900	46,000	1.58	1.31	31
	Venezia	94,331	43,000	2.52	1.79	54
	Verona	152,701	90,000	2.25	1.64	41
	Vicenza	100,290	52,000	2.13	1.44	48
Venezia G.	Fiume	1,020	970	1.50	1.49	5
	Gorizia	8,194	7,200	1.55	1.60	12
	Pola	23,609	24,600	1.10	1.20	4*
	Trieste	6,560	3,900	1.95	1.50	40
Emilia	Bologna	239,700	92,151	2.90	1.69	62
	Ferrara	183,783	99,000	3.02	2.17	46
	Forli'	140,000	81,450	1.55	1.09	42
	Modena	125,246	71,370	2.43	1.46	43
	Parma	122,758	66,200	1.95	1.18	46
	Piacenza	126,992	74,098	2.29	1.43	42
	Ravenna	130,000	51,023	2.29	1.53	61
	Reggio Emilia	85,770	56,400	1.90	1.40	34
Total Northern Italy		3,308,412	1,940,221	2.11	1.49	41

*Increase

6971

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX B - continued

Table 2 - continued

Compartment	Province	1944 Production (metric tons)	1945 Estimated Production (metric tons)	Yield 1944 (in tons per ha.)	Yield Forecast 1945 (in tons per ha.)	Percent Reduction in 1945
Toscana	Apuania	7,103	4,707	0.90	0.86	34
	Arezzo	73,001	51,483	1.14	0.86	29
	Firenze	80,312	75,031	1.06	1.14	7
	Grosseto	68,344	55,885	0.98	0.87	10
	Livorno	21,692	18,000	1.07	0.94	17
	Lucca	16,025	10,639	1.23	1.10	34
	Pisa	53,525	38,452	1.11	0.94	28
	Pistoia	15,600	10,274	1.27	1.05	34
	Siena	104,610	77,209	1.20	1.03	26
Marche	Ancona	110,358	80,000	1.54	1.17	27
	Ascoli Piceno	90,523	67,000	1.62	1.21	26
	Macerata	112,061	80,000	1.51	1.06	29
	Pesaro Urbino	84,000	65,000	0.92	0.90	23
Umbria	Perugia	187,376	145,000	1.33	1.03	23
	Terni	48,660	33,625	1.19	0.82	31
Lazio	Frosinone	21,038	18,060	0.60	0.46	14
	Littoria	10,530	19,004	0.49	0.68	80*
	Rieti	27,300	20,650	0.70	0.53	24
	Roma	70,424	65,000	1.31	0.91	8
	Viterbo	60,225	50,000	0.88	0.65	17
Abruzzi	Campobasso	110,319	74,315	0.90	0.60	33
	Chieti	48,000	37,605	0.71	0.52	22
	Aquila	43,000	20,408	0.83	0.41	29
	Pescara	29,991	20,000	1.00	0.61	33
	Teramo	60,000	45,000	1.12	0.85	25
Campania	Avellino	67,375	38,000	0.96	0.52	44
	Benevento	62,588	38,000	0.77	0.45	39
	Napoli	43,300	58,833	1.40	1.1	36*
	Salerno	47,790	31,759	0.86	0.62	33
Apuania	Bari	52,481	25,000	0.80	0.38	52
	Brindisi	18,715	10,000	0.54	0.35	47
	Foggia	250,490	135,679	1.15	0.61	46
	Taranto	32,186	15,000	0.72	0.35	53
	Lecce	12,572	5,906	0.48	0.23	53
Lucania	Matera	100,808	52,293	1.11	0.67	48
	Potenza	100,041	69,600	0.88	0.60	30
Calabria	Catanzaro	57,626	51,448	0.94	0.80	11
	Cosenza	59,954	37,500	0.80	0.50	37
	Reggio Calabria	7,351	11,985	0.52	0.50	63*
Sicily	Agrigento	72,000	76,125	0.60	0.68	6*
	Caltanissetta	70,799	56,120	0.94	0.80	21
	Catania	78,813	47,450	1.08	0.65	40
	Enna	59,142	43,675	1.00	0.67	26

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Marche	Ancona	116,358	80,000	1.62	1.21	26
	Ascoli Piceno	90,523	67,000	1.51	1.06	29
	Macerata	112,061	80,000	0.92	0.90	23
	Pesaro Urbino	84,000	65,000	1.33	1.03	23
Umbria	Perugia	187,376	145,000	1.19	0.82	31
	Terni	48,660	33,625	0.60	0.46	14
Lazio	Frosinone	21,038	18,060	0.49	0.68	80•
	Littoria	10,530	19,004	0.70	0.53	24
	Rieti	27,300	20,650	1.31	0.91	8
	Roma	70,424	65,000	0.88	0.65	17
	Viterbo	60,225	50,000	0.90	0.60	33
Abruzzi	Campobasso	110,319	74,315	0.71	0.52	22
	Chieti	48,000	37,605	0.83	0.41	29
	Aquila	43,000	20,408	1.00	0.61	33
	Pescara	29,991	20,000	1.12	0.85	25
	Teramo	60,000	45,000	0.96	0.52	44
Campania	Avellino	67,375	38,000	0.77	0.45	39
	Benevento	62,588	38,000	1.40	1.1	36•
	Napoli	43,300	58,833	0.86	0.62	33
	Salerno	47,790	31,759	0.80	0.38	52
Apuania	Bari	52,481	25,000	0.54	0.35	47
	Brindisi	18,715	10,000	1.15	0.61	46
	Foggia	250,490	135,679	0.72	0.35	53
	Taranto	32,186	15,000	0.48	0.23	53
	Lecce	12,572	5,906	1.11	0.67	48
Lucania	Matera	100,808	52,293	0.88	0.60	30
	Potenza	100,041	69,600	0.94	0.80	11
Calabria	Catanzaro	57,626	51,448	0.80	0.50	37
	Cosenza	59,954	37,500	0.52	0.50	63•
	Reggio Calabria	7,351	11,985	0.60	0.68	6•
Sicily	Agrigento	72,000	76,125	0.94	0.80	21
	Caltanissetta	70,799	56,120	1.08	0.65	40
	Catania	78,813	47,450	1.00	0.67	26
	Enna	59,142	43,675	0.70	0.40	45
	Messina	30,848	17,056	0.76	0.70	27
	Palermo	96,169	70,490	0.70	0.55	30
	Ragusa	21,126	14,372	0.75	0.58	36
	Siracusa	46,835	29,799	0.77	0.70	17
	Trapani	50,370	42,000	0.84	0.55	26
Sardinia	Cagliari	71,233	52,545	0.52	0.30	43
	Nuoro	21,131	12,033	0.73	0.39	45
	Sassari	41,969	22,852			
Total Central, Southern and Insular Italy		3,127,729	2,248,367	0.97	0.70	23

•Increase

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX B - continued

Table 3

ESTIMATED WHEAT ACREAGE
- AS OF 15 JULY 1945 -

Compartment	Province	Area in Hectares 1944	Area in Hectares 1945	Percent Reduction in 1945
Piemonte	Alessandria	86,820	78,000	10
	Aosta	11,333	10,210	10
	Asti	40,790	39,200	3
	Cuneo	101,087	91,715	9
	Novara	12,980	10,500	19
	Torino	57,973	57,398	1
	Vercelli	43,562	19,000	18
Liguria	Genova	13,000	12,500	4
	Imperia	3,317	2,300	31
	La Spezia	5,500	5,300	4
	Savona	8,205	8,000	2
Lombardia	Bergamo	24,118	23,000	5
	Brescia	49,000	40,000	22
	Como	10,075	8,000	21
	Cremona	38,551	30,400	21
	Mantova	58,615	53,000	10
	Milano	51,585	46,600	10
	Pavia	59,002	46,350	21
	Sondrio	500	550	10*
	Varese	6,150	6,200	8
Venezia Trid.	Bolzano	4,344	3,500	19
	Trento	8,356	4,700	47
Veneto	Belluno	1,360	930	32
	Udine	37,000	30,000	19
	Padova	59,496	51,400	14
	Rovigo	40,245	33,000	18
	Treviso	42,403	35,000	17
	Venezia	37,435	24,000	36
	Verona	68,005	55,000	19
	Vicenza	46,000	36,000	22
Venezia Giulia	Fiume	680	650	4
	Gorizia	5,300	4,500	15
	Pola	21,420	20,500	4
	Trieste	3,356	2,600	22
	Zara			
Emilia	Bologna	82,600	54,399	34
	Ferrara	60,760	45,541	25
	Forli'	90,500	74,720	17
	Modena	51,592	49,000	5
	Parma	62,875	56,000	11

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Torino	57,973	57,398	1
	Vercelli	43,562	19,000	18
Liguria	Genova	13,000	12,500	4
	Imperia	3,317	2,300	31
	La Spezia	5,500	5,300	4
	Savona	8,205	8,000	2
Lombardia	Bergamo	24,118	23,000	5
	Brescia	49,000	40,000	22
	Como	10,075	8,000	21
	Cremona	38,551	30,400	21
	Mantova	58,615	53,000	10
	Milano	51,585	46,600	10
	Pavia	59,002	46,350	21
	Sondrio	500	550	10•
	Varese	6,150	6,200	8
Venezia Trid.	Bolzano	4,344	3,500	19
	Trento	8,356	4,700	47
Veneto	Belluno	1,360	930	32
	Udine	37,000	30,000	19
	Padova	59,496	51,400	14
	Rovigo	40,245	33,000	18
	Treviso	42,403	35,000	17
	Venezia	37,435	24,000	36
	Verona	68,005	55,000	19
	Vicenza	46,000	36,000	22
Venezia Giulia	Fiume	680	650	4
	Gorizia	5,300	4,500	15
	Pola	21,420	20,500	4
	Trieste	3,356	2,600	22
	Zara			
Emilia	Bologna	82,600	54,399	34
	Ferrara	60,760	45,541	25
	Forli'	90,500	74,720	17
	Modena	51,592	49,000	5
	Parma	62,875	56,000	11
	Piacenza	55,400	50,100	10
	Ravenna	58,327	32,233	45
	Reggio Emilia	45,200	40,000	11
Total Northern Italy		1,565,317	1,301,996	17

•Increase

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX B - continued

Table 3 - continued

Compartment	Province	Area in Hectares 1944	Area in Hectares 1945	Percent Reduction in 1945
Toscana	Apuania	7,911	5,482	31
	Arezzo	64,115	59,537	7
	Firenze	75,989	65,810	13
	Grosseto	69,651	63,990	8
	Livorno	20,300	19,065	6
	Lucca	13,026	9,700	25
	Pisa	47,210	41,000	13
	Pistoia	12,272	9,800	20
	Siena	81,100	75,100	7
Marche	Ancona	71,689	68,195	5
	Ascoli Piceno	55,815	55,575	0.4
	Macerata	74,249	75,329	1*
	Pesaro e Urbino	91,000	72,000	21
Umbria	Perugia	141,080	140,360	0.5
	Terni	41,000	41,000	-
Lazio	Frosinone	34,780	39,000	12*
	Littoria	21,600	28,030	30*
	Rieti	39,000	39,250	0.6*
	Roma	53,624	71,059	32*
	Viterbo	68,500	76,535	12*
Abruzzi & Molise	Campobasso	123,100	123,170	0.1*
	Chieti	68,800	72,009	5*
	L'Aquila	52,000	50,000	4
	Pescara	30,000	33,000	10*
	Teramo	53,500	53,000	1
Campania	Avellino	70,300	73,300	4*
	Benevento	81,650	83,800	3*
	Napoli	31,000	53,485	71*
	Salerno	55,300	50,800	8
Puglie	Bari	65,903	65,979	0.1*
	Brindisi	34,700	28,600	18
	Foggia	218,200	221,530	1*
	Taranto	44,650	42,230	5
	Lecce	26,224	25,680	36
Lucania	Matera	91,040	78,050	14
	Potenza	114,400	116,000	1*
Calabrie	Catanzaro	61,153	64,310	5*
	Cosenza	75,000	75,000	-
	Reggio Calabria	14,031	23,970	71*
Sicily	Agrigento	120,000	111,948	7
	Caltanissetta	75,000	70,150	6
		73,000	73,000	-

0369

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Pisa		9,800	20
	Pistoia	12,272	75,100	7
	Siena	81,100	68,195	5
Marche	Ancona	71,689	55,575	0.4
	Ascoli Piceno	55,815	75,329	1*
	Macerata	74,249	72,000	21
	Pesaro e Urbino	91,000	140,360	0.5
Umbria	Perugia	141,080	41,000	-
	Terni	41,000	39,000	12*
Lazio	Frosinone	34,780	28,030	30*
	Littoria	21,600	39,250	0.6*
	Rieti	39,000	71,059	32*
	Roma	53,624	76,535	12*
	Viterbo	68,500	123,170	0.1*
Abruzzi & Molise	Campobasso	123,100	72,009	5*
	Chieti	68,800	50,000	4
	L'Aquila	52,000	33,000	10*
	Pescara	30,000	53,000	1
	Teramo	53,500	73,300	4*
Campania	Avellino	70,300	83,800	3*
	Benevento	81,650	53,485	71*
	Napoli	31,000	50,800	8
	Salerno	55,300	65,979	0.1*
Puglie	Bari	65,903	28,600	18
	Brindisi	34,700	221,530	1*
	Foggia	218,200	42,230	5
	Taranto	44,650	25,680	36
	Lecce	26,224	78,050	14
Lucania	Matera	91,040	116,000	1*
	Potenza	114,400	64,310	5*
Calabrie	Catanzaro	61,153	75,000	-
	Cosenza	75,000	23,970	71*
	Reggio Calabria	14,031	111,948	7
Sicily	Agrigento	120,000	70,150	6
	Caltanissetta	75,000	73,000	-
	Catania	73,000	65,578	10*
	Enna	59,312	42,640	3
	Messina	44,010	100,700	20
	Palermo	126,175	27,040	10
	Ragusa	30,180	51,735	17
	Siracusa	62,080	60,000	8
	Trapani	65,000	95,537	12
Sardinia	Cagliari	85,094	40,110	1
	Nuoro	40,552	58,595	2*
	Sassari	57,197		
Total Central, Southern and Insular Italy		3,231,512	3,196,763	1.07

*Increase

6960

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Table 4 - continued

ESTIMATED NET WHEAT AVAILABLE AFTER RETENTIONS

	1945 Production Forecast (met/tons)	Calculated 1945-46 Legal Retentions * (met/tons)	Calculated Quantities Amassable 1945-46 (met/tons)
	378,000	257,000	121,000
	21,000	17,000	4,000
	442,000	198,000	244,000
Aidentine	10,000	9,000	1,000
	460,000	230,000	230,000
Julia	37,000	29,000	8,000
	592,000	417,000	175,000
h	1,940,000	1,157,000	783,000
	342,000	246,000	96,000
	292,000	192,000	100,000
	179,000	114,000	65,000
	173,000	135,000	38,000
Molise	197,000	185,000	12,000
	167,000	154,000	13,000
	192,000	137,000	55,000
	122,000	100,000	22,000
	101,000	83,000	18,000
	397,000	299,000	98,000
	87,000	84,000	3,000
ral, Southern & er Italy	2,249,000	1,729,000	520,000
L.	4,189,000	2,886,000	1,303,000

* legal retentions for 1942/43, increased by 4% which represents the increase in civilian population from
entions allowed for day labor, and on reductions in area to be sown this fall.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6800

0090

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ESTIMATED NET WHEAT AVAILABLE AFTER RETENTIONS

Compartments	1945 Production Forecast (met/tons)	Calculated 1945-46 Legal Retentions * (met/tons)
Piemonte	378,000	257,000
Liguria	21,000	17,000
Lombardia	442,000	198,000
Venezia Tridentina	10,000	9,000
Veneto	460,000	230,000
Venezia Giulia	37,000	29,000
Emilia	592,000	417,000
Total North	1,940,000	1,157,000
Toscana	342,000	246,000
Marche	292,000	192,000
Umbria	179,000	114,000
Lazio	173,000	135,000
Abruzzi & Molise	197,000	185,000
Campania	167,000	154,000
Puglie	192,000	137,000
Lucania	122,000	100,000
Calabria	101,000	83,000
Sicilia	357,000	299,000
Sardegna	87,000	84,000
Total Central, Southern & Insular Italy	2,249,000	1,729,000
GRAND TOTAL	4,189,000	2,886,000

969

* These retentions are based on legal retentions for 1942/43, increased by 4% which represents the 1942/43 to 1945/46, on new retentions allowed for day labor, and on reductions in area to be so

0091

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX 2 - continued

ESTIMATED NET WHEAT AVAILABLE AFTER RETENTIONS

	1945 Production Forecast (met/tons)	Calculated 1945-46 Legal Retentions * (met/tons)	Calculated Quantities Amassable 1945-46 (met/tons)
its			
	378,000	257,000	121,000
	21,000	17,000	4,000
	442,000	198,000	244,000
ridentine	10,000	9,000	1,000
	460,000	230,000	230,000
iulia	37,000	29,000	8,000
	592,000	417,000	175,000
th	1,940,000	1,157,000	783,000
	342,000	246,000	96,000
	292,000	192,000	100,000
	179,000	114,000	65,000
	173,000	135,000	38,000
Molise	197,000	185,000	12,000
	167,000	154,000	13,000
	192,000	137,000	55,000
	122,000	100,000	22,000
	101,000	83,000	18,000
	397,000	299,000	98,000
	87,000	84,000	3,000
ntral, Southern & ular Italy	2,249,000	1,729,000	520,000
AL	4,189,000	2,886,000	1,303,000

Table 4

* on legal retentions for 1942/43, increased by 4% which represents the increase in civilian population from retentions allowed for day labor, and on reductions in area to be sown this fall.

3-69

APPENDIX C

ITALIAN FORAGE SITUATION

28 July 1945

1. A forage inspection trip was made to investigate the emergency conditions which have been reported to exist throughout Italy, and to give the agricultural officials of Northern and Southern Italy an opportunity to compare conditions in the respective regions. With this background these representatives sat down around a conference table and, based on the necessity of maintaining the national livestock economy, determined where "surpluses" exist and where such declared surpluses should be sent.

2. Summary of Forage Conditions

Apulia.--The situation in Apulia is typical of most of Southern Italy. They can get by on available straw, but hay and oats are urgently needed for the maintenance of their dairy cattle and better breeding herds. Apulia has been offered some straw from Calabria if baling wire is made available.

Sardinia.--The situation in Sardinia is worse than it has been in years and is more critical than in Southern Italy. They can get by on straw, but hay and oats are needed for the maintainence of dairy cattle, horses and sheep of good breeding. Broad beans and barley would be acceptable substitutes for oats.

Sicily.--Conditions in Sicily are reported to be the same as in Southern Italy.

Central Italy.--It is agreed that supplies of forage in Central Italy are adequate to maintain the livestock population. Any local surplus will be absorbed by adjoining provinces.

Emilia.--Concensus of opinion is that 12,000,000 quintals are needed to meet all requirements for the entire year for their present livestock population. However, Emilia stated that if the Army ceases the purchase of hay they will be willing to permit some export from Ravenna even though it is badly needed in Emilia Region.

Liguria.--This is a deficit forage-producing area. At present Liguria is consuming forage imported from Lombardia. They have a need for 225,000 quintals of hay and straw to carry the four provinces.

Piemonte.--The situation in Piemonte is much as that described in Emilia. In 1930 forage production was 31,000,00 quintals. The estimated production for 1945 is 13,000,000 quintals. In 1930 there were 4,000,000 quintals of live weight as compared with 2,700,000 live weight in 1945. There

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Apulia.--The situation in Apulia is typical of most of Southern Italy. They can get by on available straw, but hay and oats are urgently needed for the maintainence of their dairy cattle and better breeding herds. Apulia has been offered some straw from Calabria if baling wire is made available.

Sardinia.--The situation in Sardinia is worse than it has been in years and is more critical than in Southern Italy. They can get by on straw, but hay and oats are needed for the maintainence of dairy cattle, horses and sheep of good breeding. Broad beans and barley would be acceptable substitutes for oats.

Sicily.--Conditions in Sicily are reported to be the same as in Southern Italy.

Central Italy.--It is agreed that supplies of forage in Central Italy are adequate to maintain the livestock population. Any local surplus will be absorbed by adjoining provinces.

Emilia.--Concensus of opinion is that 12,000,000 quintals are needed to meet all requirements for the entire year for their present livestock population. However, Emilia stated that if the Army ceases the purchase of hay they will be willing to permit some export from Ravenna even though it is badly needed in Emilia Region.

Liguria.--This is a deficit forage-producing area. At present Liguria is consuming forage imported from Lombardia. They have a need for 225,000 quintals of hay and straw to carry the four provinces.

Piemonte.--The situation in Piemonte is much as that described in Emilia. In 1938 forage production was 31,000,000 quintals. The estimated production for 1945 is 13,000,000 quintals. In 1938 there were 4,000,000 quintals of live weight as compared with 2,700,000 live weight in 1945. There will be some surplus production of hay in Cuneo and other small localities. It will be possible to get by with what there is by moving livestock from one area to another. Small quantities of forage could be found for export from Cuneo province but in general they will have a hard time to get by, without exporting anything beyond the boundaries of Piemonte.

Lombardia.--Forage and fodder should be viewed in terms of (1) mountainous areas (2) dry cultivation areas, and (3) irrigated areas. Lombardia could help national situation but must take into consideration that grazing in the mountains will end 10 to 15 days earlier than normally, and in some instances forage will have to be imported into the valleys to

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

maintain livestock. Production in the dry-cultivation areas has been reduced about 60% depending upon depth of soil, and farmers in this area are already buying hay. The prices range from 1200 to 2000 lire per quintal. In the irrigated areas green feed is used for 10 of the 12 months, depending on dry hay for only 2 months of the year. Estimated production in irrigated areas show a 20% reduction in 1945. The normal hay production is 32 million quintals for 1,500,000 head of cattle. In 1945 a hay production of 20-23 million quintals is estimated for 1,200,000 head of cattle. Below the Po and in some of the mountain areas there is a definite shortage. There has normally been some export of hay from Lombardia, especially from Brescia to other regions and to Switzerland. The reduction in the 1945 straw production is estimated at 40%. Any procurement would have to be compulsory.

Venezia.--(Exclusive of Venezia Giulia) The condition of the mountain pasturage is similar to that described in Piemonte and Lombardia where cattle will have to come down from the mountains several weeks earlier. The first cut of hay on the plains was light, as is the second crop. If it rains in August it will make a great difference and such rains would adequately provide for winter requirements and 4,000 tons that could be exported. Without rain in August however, the situation will be extremely critical. The normal production of forage is given as 42,000,000 quintals compared with an estimated production in 1945 of 23,200,000 quintals. The normal population of bovines is given as 1,600,000 and it was stated that a livestock census is presently being taken. Present estimates are 1,300,000. Straw production in 1945 was approximately half of normal. It was also pointed out that if protein to supplement the forage could be provided, it would make the possibility of procuring surpluses, that may result with the rains, a much easier job.

3. Exportable Quantity Available

All exportable "surpluses" declared at this meeting were based on the premise that the Army would cease purchasing hay in these areas. All quantities herein indicated do not represent actual surpluses in the respective regions, but rather the amounts that the regions are willing to declare exportable in order to help maintain dairy and breeding herds in Southern Italy and Sardinia. A feeling of willingness to help the needy areas of the country is freely expressed.

On this basis the following exportable surpluses have been declared:

Emilia	5,000 tons of hay	100 tons of oats
Piemonte	2,000 " " "	600 " " "
Lombardia	2,500 " " "	-
Venezia	4,000 " " "	-
	13,500 " " "	700 " " "

6963

4. Demands for Hay and Oats.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

pasturage is similar to that described in Piemonte and Lombardia where cereals will have to come down from the mountains several weeks earlier. The first cut of hay on the plains was light, as is the second crop. If it rains in August it will make a great difference and such rains would adequately provide for winter requirements and 4,000 tons that could be exported. Without rain in August however, the situation will be extremely critical. The normal production of forage is given as 42,000,000 quintals compared with an estimated production in 1945 of 23,200,000 quintals. The normal population of bovines is given as 1,600,000 and it was stated that a livestock census is presently being taken. Present estimates are 1,300,000. Straw production in 1945 was approximately half of normal. It was also pointed out that if protein to supplement the forage could be provided, it would make the possibility of procuring surpluses, that may result with the rains, a much easier job.

5. Exportable Quantity Available

All exportable "surpluses" declared at this meeting were based on the premise that the Army would cease purchasing hay in these areas. All quantities herein indicated do not represent actual surpluses in the respective regions, but rather the amounts that the regions are willing to declare exportable in order to help maintain dairy and breeding herds in Southern Italy and Sardinia. A feeling of willingness to help the needy areas of the country is freely expressed.

On this baris the following exportable surpluses have been declared:

Emilia	5,000	tons of hay		100	tons of oats
Piemonte	2,000	" " "		600	" " "
Lombardia	2,500	" " "		-	
Venezia	4,000	" " "		-	
	13,500	" " "		700	" " "

6963

4. Demands for Hay and Oats.

Sicily, even though deficit, will be able to take care of its own need. Liguria's need is for draft horses, and very little to maintain good dairy or breeding herds. Declared surpluses are to be distributed in Southern Italy and Sardinia, and not Liguria.

On this basis the following needs have been stated:

Apulia	15,000	tons of hay		20,000	tons of oats
Sardinia	3,000	" " "		9,300	" " "
Lucania	2,000	" " "		12,500	" " "
Liguria	21,700	tons of hay and straw		800	" " "
	41,700			42,600	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. Prices

Sardinia has expressed a willingness to pay up to 1500 lire per quintal for hay for deliveries made to the port of Cagliari. Apulia has stated that they would pay 1500 lire per quintal or even go as high as 1800 for hay delivered at ports or stations in Apulia. These statements immediately brought out the point that many producers are already getting these prices or higher.

6. Method of Procurement

The Ispettorati of the Northern Regions definitely stated that the only way surpluses could be amassed would be to (1) pay a very attractive price and it was agreed that this price would have to be higher than the needy consumers could possibly pay, or (2) that a very rigid amassing order backed by armed force would be necessary. It would not be possible to get available quantities amassed by a patriotic appeal based on the needs of all Italy and the importance of maintaining at least a skeleton livestock economy in Southern Italy and Sardinia.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

backed by armed force would be necessary. It would not be possible to get available quantities amassed by a patriotic appeal based on the needs of all Italy and the importance of maintaining at least a skeleton livestock economy in Southern Italy and Sardinia.

696

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 90A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478427

AC/14057/PS

5 August 45.

SUBJECT : Removal of Wanted Persons from Monasteries.

TO : Chief Commissioner, Allied Commission (thru C.A. Section).

1. I have to report that on Saturday evening 4 August, 1945, the father general of the Franciscan Order reported to me that on that day two American soldiers presented themselves at St. Anthony's Convent, located in Via Merulana, Rome and demanded that three priests be delivered to them for transmittal to POW Camp 326. The three priests were turned over to the soldiers who took them away.

2. The three priests were Germans who had come to Rome in 1939. In 1943, while the German army was here the priests were conscripted into the German army. They deserted the army and returned to Rome and to the convent. The names of the three are :

Fritsl Engelbert
Wickeroth Louis
Schindler Francesco

3. Report is made in order that, should representations be made by the Vatican State, you will be aware of the incident. There may be involved a policy concerning arrests in monasteries or other church property made by soldiers.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

JWC/G

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

89A

MEMORANDUM TO PUBLIC SAFETY S/C

Message received from Col MILLER - Bari

2 Albanian Subjects boarded an Albanian ship at Brindisi on Saturday. One ship was due back to Trieste with wine under AMG Authority. At the posted point these two men ordered the captain of the ship to take the ship to Albania. Captain did not leave, two other members of the crew reported the incident to the police (Allied). Col. MILLER had them both put in prison. They were both working on a semi pass issued by the Albanian Mission. Col. MILLER has reported the matter to the Albanian Mission who agree with the action taken, and the British Officers to the Mission will deal with the prisoners.

cc PS ✓ for your file ✓ PHL

X		30/7
X		26/7
		24-7
X		4/8
X	SECURITY	26/7

7369

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
2675TH REGIMENT
ALLIED COMMISSION (OVERHEAD)
APO 394

HEL/rsl

31 July 1945

File: 340.

SUBJECT: Applications for Employment in the State Department as Foreign Service Officers.

TO : All Concerned.

1. This headquarters has received from the War Department application forms for employment in the State Department as Foreign Service Officers, available to all members of this command.

2. Foreign Service Officers comprise counselors of embassy or legation, diplomatic secretaries, consul generals, consuls and vice-consuls. All of these positions generally start with a minimum salary of $2500.00 per year, but may be waived in exceptional circumstances up to $3400.00. These positions are available to all members of the armed forces, both officer and enlisted personnel providing they meet the qualifications set forth below:

a. Educational - An applicant must have received a bachelor or other equivalent degree from a college or university accredited by recognized national or regional accrediting agencies, or, if his college course in such a college or university was interrupted by his entrance into the armed forces, must have completed approximately three-fourths of the course required for a bachelor or other equivalent degree.

b. Language - An applicant must be able to read with reasonable facility at least one of the following languages, French, German or Spanish.

c. Efficiency Ratings - If an applicant is a commissioned, warrant or flight officer, his last efficiency rating must have been at least "excellent". Official efficiency ratings will not be a determining factor for an enlisted man.

d. The applicant must have been born between 1 July 1915 and 1 July 1924.

e. Citizenship - The applicant must have been a citizen of the United States for at least 15 years prior to 1 July 1945.

f. Marital Status - The applicant may not be married to an alien.

g. Military Service - The applicant must have a minimum of 1 year active military service on 1 July 1945.

Officers or enlisted men who meet the qualifications enumerated above may request an application blank from this headquarters. All persons receiving such application must return them to this headquarters prior to 18 August 1945.

3. Upon receipt by this headquarters, all application blanks will be forwarded to the State Department where they will be screened and if the applicant is selected to take the written examination, he will be so notified through War Department channels as to the date and place of the examination.

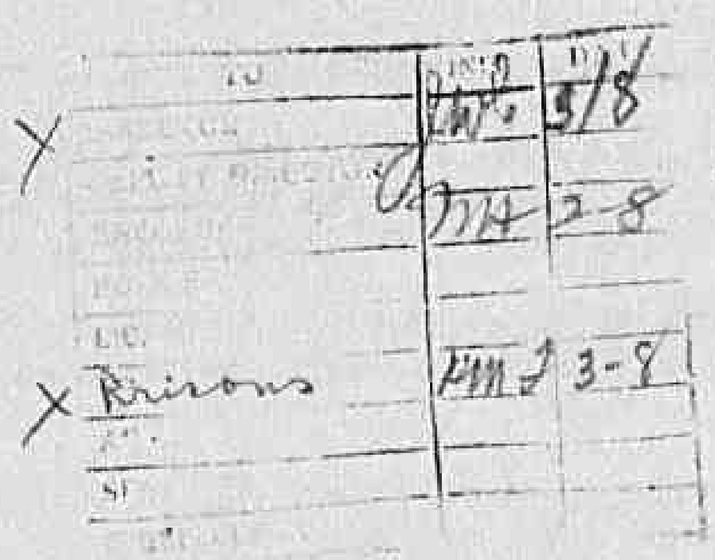
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. Successful candidates will be placed on an eligibility list, and may be called to active service if they can be released from the armed forces without prejudice to the war effort.

BY ORDER OF COLONEL PARKIN:

HOWARD E LEE
Capt Inf
Adjutant

DISTRIBUTION:
Units this Regt
Sub-Com & Sec ALCOM
AMG Zones & Communes



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

86 A

TRANSLATION S.D.

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
General Directorate of Public Security

Division A.G.R. Sect. 3rd

No. 443-12121 Rome, 28 July 1945

SUBJECT : Giacomo EISNER - an ex interned. 16 A

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

Reference to letter A.C.-14057 -P.S. of 17 July 1945.

The ex interned Giacomo EISNER applied to this Ministry in order to obtain a special allotment of 5 lire a day as reward for his activity as infirmary-attendant in the Concentration Camp of TORTORETO (Teramo) according to what he states.

To give evidence of the truth of this word he produces a certificate signed by the director of the a/m Camp.

868/ As the same certificate gives no real evidence whether any agreement had been made on the subject, informations have been requested to the Prefettura of TERAMO. The Prefettura replied, with note dated April 28th ult., that nothing was found among its file to justify Mr. Eisner 's request; on the other hand not even the Municipality of Tortoreto could furnish any information as all documents concerning the Concentration Camp were destroyed by a bombardment.

The applicant was informed of that through the Prefettura of ANCONA and he was promised that his case would be re-examined further on observing the documents of the Ministry existing in North Italy.

Presently is not possible to comply with his request without any evidence of his having a right to get what he asks for.

f. Minister
/s/ Ferrari

Enclosure: 1 statement.

DK 6-8

X Secretary

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

86B

TRANSLATION OF THE STATEMENT

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR

P.S. Office of TORTORETO (Teramo)

Direction of the Concentration Camp

Tortoreto Alto 23 June 1943-XXI

It is testified that Giacomo EISNER , during the time he was interned here (from 1st September 1940 to 23 June 1943),has been appointed as infirmary-attendant performing his work carefully and zealously.

Camp Director
/s/ illegible

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
PERSONNEL		
I.C.A. OFFICER		
[illegible]		
ADMIN. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

69E3

Mod. N. 12

P

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 28 Luglio 1945

Al LA
Commissione Alleata
Sottocommissione per la P.S
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* III
Prot. N. 443-I2I2I *Allegati*

Risposta al Foglio del I7-7-pp
Div. A.C.-I4057- P.S.

OGGETTO EISNER Giacomo - ex internato

In relazione alla nota suindicata, si comunica che l'ex internato in oggetto si era rivolto al Ministero per ottenere un compenso speciale giornaliero di Lire 5, in dipendenza dell'attività di infermiere che avrebbe esplicata presso il campo di concentramento di Tortoreto (Teramo).

A sostegno della sua richiesta aveva prodotto un certificato, di cui si unisce copia, a firma del Direttore del Campo.

Poichè dal certificato stesso non risultava se per tale attività erano state, a suo tempo, concordate regolari pattuizioni, si erano richiesti i chiarimenti del caso alla Prefettura di Teramo, la quale, con lettera del 28 aprile scorso, comunicava che nulla risultava dai propri atti che potesse confermare la pretesa dell'Eisner, e che, inoltre, neppure il Comune di Tortoreto poteva fornire utili informazioni,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Divisione A. G. R. Sez. III
Prot. N° 443-I-2121 Allegati

Risposta al Foglio del 17-7-pp
Div. Sez. C.-1405-P. S.

OGGETTO EISNER Giacomo - ex internato

In relazione alla nota suindicata, si comunica che l'ex internato in oggetto si era rivolto al Ministero per ottenere un compenso speciale giornaliero di Lire 5, in dipendenza dell'attività di infermiere che avrebbe esplicata presso il campo di concentramento di Tortoreto (Teramo).

A sostegno della sua richiesta aveva prodotto un certificato, di cui si unisce copia, a firma del Direttore del Campo.

Poichè dal certificato stesso non risultava se per tale attività erano state, a suo tempo, concordate regolari pattuizioni, si erano richiesti i chiarimenti del caso alla Prefettura di Teramo, la quale, con lettera del 28 aprile scorso, comunicava che nulla risultava dai propri atti che potesse confermare la pretesa dell'Eisner, e che, inoltre, neppure il Comune di Tortoreto poteva fornire utili informazioni, essendo state le pratiche concernenti il campo di concentramento distrutte in seguito a bombardamento.

Di ciò l'interessato veniva informato, pel tramite della Prefettura di Ancona, con la riserva che la sua richiesta sarebbe stata presa in nuovo esame, nel caso che una regolare pattuizione di compenso potesse desumersi dagli atti del Ministero, che si trovano, però, tuttora al Nord.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 839

Ministero dell'Interno

COPIA

Tortoreto Alto 23-6-43- XXI

Ufficio di P.S.
TORTORETO (Teramo)
Direzione dei Campi di Concentramento

Si attesta che l'internato EISNER Giacomo pel tempo quì restato (I°-9-940 al 23-6-1943) è stato incaricato come infermiere eseguendo tale mansione con diligenza e zelo.

IL DIRETTORE DEL CAMPO

firma illeggibile

6957

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14057 WM 85-A

AG 201 Borgeson, R. D. (C) 1st Ind. AAG-AIS-ehl
HEADQUARTERS TWELFTH AIR FORCE, APO 650, US Army, 27 July 1945.

To: Director, Hqs Allied Commission, Public Safety Sub-Commission, APO 394.

1. A thorough search of records available to this headquarters fail to indicate Lt R. D. Borgeson as ever being assigned to this command.

2. Suggest that this correspondence be forwarded to the 2628th Central Postal Directory, APO 698, for any information they may be able to furnish.

FOR THE COMMANDING GENERAL:

ALLEN P. ROSE
Major, AGD
Asst Adj General

2nd ENDORSEMENT

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION Public Safety S/C APO 394

To : 2628th Central Postal Directory APO 698

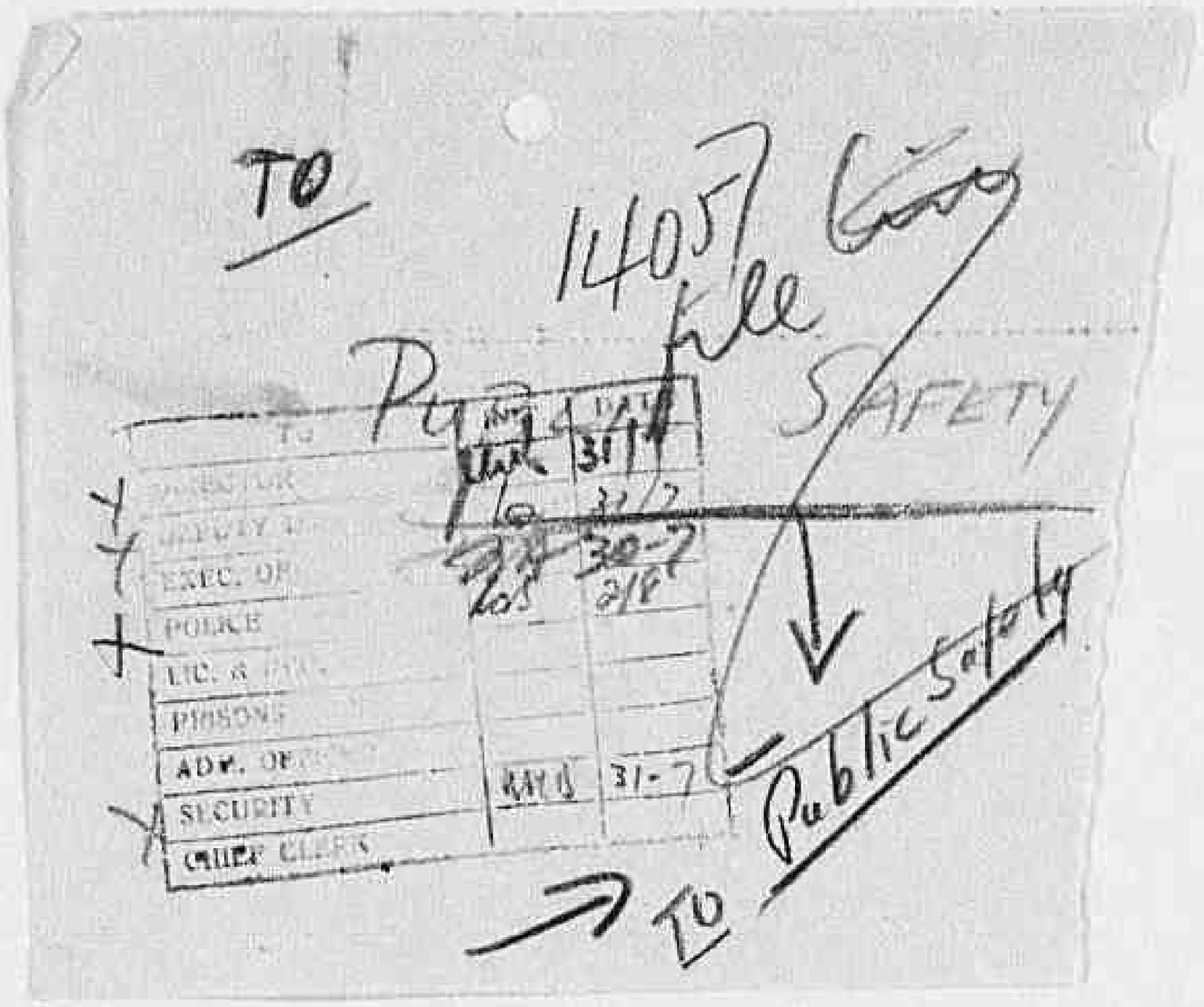
1. Please advise your present address listed for -

Lt. R.D. BORGESON A.C.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

6956

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED COMMISSION
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

DISTRIBUTION LIST

Date 8 JUL 1945 File

Please read attached and initial:

TO:

Col. CRIPPS
~~Maj. [illegible]~~
~~Maj. [illegible]~~
Maj. WILLIAMS
~~Capt. LEWIS~~
Capt. CUNNINGHAM
~~Capt. SHANKS~~

REMARKS

To P.S

Please see the
correspondence among those
headed "ANARCHIST movement"
(there are about 6 here).

Regarding from a man
called TURRONI
Can you ~~[illegible]~~ the
Office has a file full
of them. R.J. Cripps

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

ITA 10555-45
STATION ROME
RECORD No. MIC. 1623

8/4A

From:	To:
M. KAJFEZ - press Dott. Michele GUNALACHI Via Ariosto 3, TRIESTE, ITALY	Mario FEROUKHAN Avenue McMahon 17 Paris XVIIme (France)

Give place of Postmark where there is no address

Date of communication or postmark if letter is un-dated	Type mail.	Reg No.	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
26.6.45 14.7.45 T.P.	Reg. ordinary surface	-	English	-	-

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C. C. G. Allocation	Disposal of original communication
	S.M.R.E. P.M. 3800 (Info. Div. AC)	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC HQ. FILES PIB G-2 (CI) AFHQ MI 12 London Dir Int ASF Wash	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: Passed P Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

SITUATION IN YUGOSLAVIA

"....Unfortunately the worst is yet coming for all of us and you see that while we bravely stood the sorts of occupants - Ustasas, Italians and Germans - resisting at the spot, now I am a refugee here at TRIESTE decided not to return home again as long as TITO will command in YUGOSLAVIA. What is going on now in our country is pure bolshevisation of the country. You certainly know by experience what this means. The prisons are full and overcrowded with poor people whose only fault is to be still owners of some fortune and wealth. Once imprisoned by the secret police, one never returns to the kindreds. At ZAGREB over 50.000 at LJUBLJANA over 20.000 and at KARLOVAC over 2500 persons are under arrest. Everybody is sacked out to the last penny under futile pretexts to have been cooperating with the occupants..... TITO is merely a servant of STALIN and he has liberated our country with Anglo-American help in order to install bolshevism in SOUTHERN EUROPE. The people in YUGOSLAVIA don't want to hear of him and his methods and he has until present done perhaps more damage to the country as the occupants have. We want back our king and the former social order and cannot understand why the world is expecting that we shall bear after all the miseries of this war now the worst of all dictatorships under the sweet disguise of "democracy of the broad masses". Over 90% of the population is against it....."

8953

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

S.E.A.C.
P.M. 3800
(Info. Div. AC)

AC HQ.
FILES
PIB
G-2 (CI) AFHQ
MI 12 London
Dir Int ASF Wash

Held | Passed P
Excised | Condemned
Photographed | Return to sender
Sent with comment to:

COMMENT

SITUATION IN YUGOSLAVIA

"....Unfortunately the worst is yet coming for all of us and you see that while we bravely stood the sorts of occupants - Ustasas, Italians and Germans - resisting at the spot, now I am a refugee here at TRIESTE decided not to return home again as long as TITO will command in YUGOSLAVIA. What is going on now in our country is pure bolshevisation of the country. You certainly know by experience what this means. The prisons are full and overcrowded with poor people whose only fault is to be still owners of some fortune and wealth. Once imprisoned by the secret police, one never returns to the kindreds. At ZAGREB over 50.000 at LJUBLJANA over 20.000 and at KARLOVAC over 2500 persons are under arrest. Everybody is sacked out to the last penny under futile pretexts to have been cooperating with the occupants..... TITO is merely a servant of STALIN and he has liberated our country with Anglo-American help in order to install bolshevism in SOUTHERN EUROPE. The people in YUGOSLAVIA don't want to hear of him and his methods and he has until present done perhaps more damage to the country as the occupants have. We want back our king and the former social order and cannot understand why the world is expecting that we shall bear after all the miseries of this war now the worst of all dictatorships under the sweet disguise of "democracy of the broad masses". Over 90% of the population is against it....."

EXAMINER IT. CENSOR REVIEWER A.V. EXAMINATION DATE 17.7.45

SPECIAL NOTICE — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

99

STATION GENOA/T/1131
RECORD NTTA 10511-45

From:	To:
CARCERI SAMPIER DARENA Via E. Mazzucco 11 Telephone 41225 Caller: a man Give place of Postmark where there is no address	GENOA Questura Callee: a man

Date of communication or postmark if letter is un-dated	Type mail	Reg No	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
17 July 1945	Telephone	---	Italian	---	---

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C C G Allocation	Disposal of original communication
---	---	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC HQ FILE Dir.Int.ASF Wash IMB London	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to Passed P Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

REQUEST FROM OFFICERS TO FIGHT AGAINST JAPAN

Caller: Here's the jail. May I speak with the Vice-Questore ADAMOLI?
Callee: At once....Hello, the Vice Questore's secretary speaking.
Caller: There are two officers who want to be sent to fight against JAPAN. They would like to take steps with the Allied Command. To whom must they apply?
Callee: They must prepare the documents and send them here, to the Questura.
.....

69

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

---	---	AC HQ FILE Dir.Int.ASF Wash IHE London	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to:	Passed P Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

REQUEST FROM OFFICERS TO FIGHT AGAINST JAPAN

Caller: Here's the jail. May I speak with the Vice-Questore ADAMOLI?
Callee: At once....Hello, the Vice Questore's secretary speaking.
Caller: There are two officers who want to be sent to fight against JAPAN. They would like to take steps with the Allied Command. To whom must they apply?
Callee: They must prepare the documents and send them here, to the Questura.
.....

EXAMINER Italien Censor REVIEWER A.S. EXAMINATION DATE 17 July 1945

SPECIAL NOTICE. — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

STATION ROME WL 71
RECORD NO. TA 10566-45

From:	To:
TURRONI Pio Via Savio 37 Cesena, Italy	BERTONI Louis Geneve Adunata Refrattari Newark 7 N. Jersey

Give place of Postmark where there is no address

Date of communication or postmark if letter is un-dated	Type mail	Reg No	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
20 June 1945 P.M.	Newspaper	---	Italian	---	---

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C. C. G. Allocation	Disposal of original communication
W/L 1690/422 C/S ITA 3554-45 7487-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 10234-45	---	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC INFO SEC ISLD FILE DIR.INT.AST WASH IRB LONDON JICA UNIT "R" G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: G-2 (CC) AFHQ Passed Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Envelopes contains respectively "L'Aurora" (June 17 1945) (letter to Louis BERTONI) and "Il comunista Libertario" of the 18th of June 1945 (letter to l'Adunata dei Refrattari"): both papers were the subject of previous comment sheets.

Reviewer's Note: TURRONI has been engaged in sending anarchist literature abroad.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Previous relevant record	Station forwarding		
W/L 1690/422 C/S ITA 3554-45 7487-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 10234-45	---	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC INFO SEC ISLD FILE DIR.INT.ASF WASH IRB LONDON JICA UNIT "R" G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: G-2 (CC) AFHQ Passed Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Envelopes contains respectively "L'Aurora" (June 17 1945) (letter to Louis BERTONI) and "Il comunista Libertario" of the 18th of June 1945 (letter to L'Adunata dei Refrattari"): both papers were the subject of previous comment sheets.

Reviewer's Note: TURRONI has been engaged in sending anarchist literature abroad.

695

EXAMINER F.P. REVIEWER H.J.P. EXAMINATION DATE July 24 1945

SPECIAL NOTICE — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

STATION ROME
RECORD No. WL 71
ITA 10567-45

From:

TURRONI Pio
Via Savio 37
Cesena, Italy.

To:

DAMIANI Louis
2 Rue Solferino 2
Tunis

Give place of Postmark where there is no address

Date of communication or postmark if letter is un-dated	Type mail	Reg No	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
22 June 1945	Letter	-	Italian	-	-

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C. C. G. Allocation	Disposal of original communication
WL 1690/422 c/s ITA 3554-45 7487-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 10234-45		G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC Inf. Sec. ISLD FILE G-2 (CI) AFHQ JICA UNIT "R" DIR INT ASF WASH IRB London	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: G-2 (CC) AFHQ Passed Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

"A month ago I spoke with GRANCA about your repatriation, and he told me he did his utmost but met with no success, because our government can do nothing about it. I'll try with Emilio LABRIOLA.

The contents of the rest of the letter were the subject of previous comment sheets.

REVIEWERS NOTE: TURRONI has been engaged in Mailing Anarchist Literature Abroad.

69 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Previous Relevant Record
WL 1690/422
c/s ITA 3554-45
7487-45
9350-45
9462-45
9565-45
10036-45
10254-45

G-2 (CC) AFHQ
AC Inf. Sec.
ISLD
FILE
G-2 (CI) AFHQ
JICA UNIT "H"
DIR INT ASF WASH
IRS London

Held
Excised
Photographed
Sent with comment to:

Passed
Condemned
Return to sender

G-2 (CC) AFHQ

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

"A month ago I spoke with SIANCA about your repatriation, and he told me he did his utmost but met with no success, because our government can do nothing about it. I'll try with Emilio LASSU.

The contents of the rest of the letter were the subject of previous comment sheets.

REVIEWERS NOTE: TURRONI has been engaged in Mailing Anarchist Literature Abroad.

69 2

EXAMINER FP REVIEWER H.J.P. EXAMINATION DATE 24 July 1945

SPECIAL NOTICE — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

STATION ROME WL 71
RECORD No. TA 10568-45

From	To
Pio TURRONI Via Sevio 37 Cesena, Italy Give place of Postmark where there is no address	L'Adunata dei Refrattari P.O. Box 71 Roseville Station Newark 7 New Jersey

Date of communication or postmark if letter is un-dated	Type mail	Reg No	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
?	Newspaper	---	Italian	---	---

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C C G Allocation	Disposal of original communication
W/L 1690/422 C/S ITA 6554-45 7487-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 10234-45	---	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC INFO SEC — ISLD FILE G-2 (CI) AFHQ DIR.INT.ASF WASH IRB LONDON JICA UNIT "R"	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: G-2 (CC) AFHQ Passed Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Envelopes contain: a copy of "Monte Merone" a fortnightly newspaper of the "Centro raccolta" (collection centre). C.V.L. del Verbano" edited in VERBANIA - and a copy of "Gli insorti" a weekly newspaper edited in MILAN, apparently a partisan paper.

Nothing particuler to be noted.

Reviewer's Note: TURRONI has been engaged in mailing anarchist literature abroad.

69.1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C. C. G. Allocation	Disposal of original communication
W/L 1690/422 C/S ITA 3554-45 7487-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 10034-45	---	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC INFO SEC — ISLD FILE G-2 (CI) AFHQ DIR.INT.ASF WASH IRB LONDON JICA UNIT "R"	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: Passed Condemned Return to sender G-2 (CC) AFHQ

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Envelopes contain: a copy of "Monte Marona" a fortnightly newspaper of the "Centro raccolta" (collection centre). C.V.L. del Verbano" edited in VERBANIA - and a copy of "Gli insorti" a weekly newspaper edited in MILAN, apparently a partisan paper.

Nothing particular to be noted.

Reviewer's Note: TURRONI has been engaged in mailing anarchist literature abroad.

69.1

EXAMINER F.P. REVIEWER H.J.P. EXAMINATION DATE July 24 1945

SPECIAL NOTICE — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

STATION ROME WL 71
RECORD No. ITA 10564-45

From:

Pio TURRONI
Via Sevio 37
Cesena, Italy

Give place of Postmark where there is no address

To:

Donato LAPENNA
Publisher
295 Lafayette Str.
New York City 12 N.Y.

Date of communication or postmark if letter is un-dated	Type mail.	Reg No.	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
?	Newspaper	---	Italian	---	---

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C. C. G. Allocation	Disposal of original communication
W/L 1690/422 C/S ITA 3554-45 7487-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 10234-45	---	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC INFO SEC ISLD FILE DIR.INT.ASF WASH IRB LONDON JICA G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: G-2 (CI) AFHQ Passed Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Envelopes contain: A copy of "Cantachiaro" (a satirical political newspaper edited in Rome), dated June 15 (?) 1945, and a copy of "Fradinvolo" (a weekly satirical political paper, printed in Cremona, and whose offices are in Milan).

Both papers do not contain anything particular to be noted.

Reviewer's Note: TURRONI has been engaged in sending anarchist literature abroad.

69.0

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C C G Allocation	Disposal of original communication
W/L 1690/422 C/S ITA 3554-45 7487-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10026-45 10234-45	---	G-2 (CI) AFHQ AC INFO SEC — ISLD FILE DIR.INT.ASF WASH IRB LONDON JICA G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: G-2 (CI) AFHQ Passed Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Envelopes contain: A copy of "Cantachiaro" (a satirical political newspaper editec in Rome), dated June 15 (?) 1945, and a copy of "Fradievolo" (a weekly satirical political paper, printed in Cremona, and whose offices are in Milan).

Both papers do not contain anything particular to be noted.

Reviewer's Note: TURRONI has been engaged in seading anarchist literature abroad.

69.0

EXAMINER F.P. REVIEWER H.J.P. EXAMINATION DATE July 24 1945

SPECIAL NOTICE — The attached information was taken from private communications and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

STATION ROME WL 71
RECORD No. IA 10565-45

From:

TURRONI Pio
Via Savio 37
Cesena, Italy

Give place of Postmark where there is no address

To:

Nich DI DOMENICO
Editor
295 Lafayette Str.
New York City 12 N.Y.

Date of communication or postmark if letter is un-dated	Type mail	Reg. No	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
?	Newspaper	---	Italian	---	---

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C. C. G. Allocation	Disposal of original communication
W/L 1640/422 C/S ITA 3554-45 7487-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 10234-45	---	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC INFO SEC ISLD FILE DIR.INT.ASF WASH IRB LONDON JICA G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: G-2 (CC) AFHQ Passed Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Envelope contains a copy of "Il popolo sovrano" a daily paper of the Italian republican party, published in MILAN. The said copy bears the date: June, 25-26-1945.

Nothing particular to be noted.

Reviewer's Note: TURRONI has been engaged in sending anarchist literature abroad.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

A/L 1640/422 C/S ITA 3554-45 7487-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 10234-45	---	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC INFO SEC ISLD FILE DIR.INT.ASF WASH IRB LONDON JICA G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Disposition of Communication Held / Passed Excised / Condemned Photographed / Return Sent with comment to: G-2 (CC) AFHQ to sender

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Envelope contains a copy of "Il popolo sovrano" a daily paper of the Italian republican party, published in MILAN. The said copy bears the date: June, 25-26-1945.

Nothing particular to be noted.

Reviewer's Note: TURRONI has been engaged in sending anarchist literature abroad.

69/3

EXAMINER F.P. REVIEWER H.J.P. EXAMINATION DATE July 24 1945

SPECIAL NOTICE. — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

STATION RECORD No. ROME W/L 31

ITA 10549-45

From:

TURRONI Pio
Via Savio 37
Cesena, Italy

Give place of Postmark where there is no address

To:

Luce FABBRI - Montevideo
Tierra y Libertad - Mexico
L. Molin - Los Gatos
Nich DI DOMENICO - New York

Date of communication or postmark if letter is un-dated	Type mat.	Reg No	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
24 June 1945 26 June 1945	Newspaper	---	Italian	---	---

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C. C. G. Allocation	Disposal of original communication
W/L 1690/422 C/S ITA 3554-45 7487-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 ~~10254-45~~	---	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC INFO SEC ISLD FILE DIR.INT.ASF WASH IRB LONDON JICA UNIT "R" G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: G-2 (CC) AFHQ Passed Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Each envelope contains a copy of the "Communista Libertario" dated 18 1945. In the article "Siamo dei violenti?" (are we violent men?) the paper says that the belief that anarchists are violent men is quite wrong.

"Nothing is more contrary to our philosophy, to our morale, and to our way of understanding social relations. MALATESTA gives the following definition of our society: "Anarchy is a society based on the free agreement of men's wills".

This definition shows clearly how in the social system that we are preparing with our propaganda represents the maximum of liberty to be had amongst men.

.....Why then we anarchists are said to be violent men? The explanation is very simple: we are the most logical amongst those who belong to the various socialist schools: we are a vanguard, and as such we are the first to catch the full brunt of the struggle against the bourgeois classes defended by the state, be it a legal or a dictatorial one.

Reviewer's Note: TURRONI has been engaged in mailing Anarchist

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

W/L 1690/422 C/S ITA 3554-45 7487-45 9550-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 10234-45	---	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC INFO SEC ISLD FILE DIR.INT.ASF WASH IRS LONDON JICA UNIT "R" G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to Passed Condemned Return to sender G-2 (CC) AFHQ

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Each envelope contains a copy of the "Communista Libertario" dated 18 1945. In the article "Siamo dei violenti?" (are we violent men?) the paper says that the belief that anarchists are violent men is quite wrong.

"Nothing is more contrary to our philosophy, to our morale, and to our way of understanding social relations. MALATESTA gives the following definition of our society: "Anarchy is a society based on the free agreement of men's wills".

This definition shows clearly how in the social system that we are preparing with our propaganda represents the maximum of liberty to be had amongst men.

.....Why then we anarchists are said to be violent men? The explanation is very simple: we are the most logical amongst those who belong to the various socialist schools: we are a vanguard, and as such we are the first to catch the full brunt of the struggle against the bourgeois classes defended by the state, be it a legal or a dictatorial one.

Reviewer's Note: TURRONI has been engaged in mailing Anarchist literature abroad.

EXAMINER F.P. REVIEWER H.J.P. EXAMINATION DATE 23 July 1945

SPECIAL NOTICE — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

STATION GENOA/T/1204
RECORD NO. TA 10551-45

From:

Genova, Italy
Caller: MIROGLIO Alfredo

Give place of Postmark where there is no address

To:

PARTITO COMUNISTA
Spianata Castelletto n.29
Telephone 22660, Genova, Italy
Callee: MANTERO Anselmo

Date of communication or postmark if letter is un-dated	Type mail	Reg No	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
18 July 1945	Telephone	---	Italian	---	---

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C. C. G. Allocation	Disposal of original communication
---	F.S.S. G.S.I.	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC HQ FILE DIR.INT.ASF WASH IRB LONDON	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: Passed P Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER GOING TO RUSSIA

Caller: I would like to know something about our prisoners in RUSSIA.
Callee: Listen, PIZZORNO is going to RUSSIA in the next few days.
Caller: I will try to learn something from him.

6947

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

---	F.S.S. G.S.I.	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC HQ FILE DIR.INT.AST WASH IRB LONDON	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: Passed P Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER GOING TO RUSSIA

Caller: I would like to know something about our prisoners in RUSSIA.
Callee: Listen, PIZZORNO is going to RUSSIA in the next few days.
Caller: I will try to learn something from him.

6947

EXAMINER Italian Censor REVIEWER A.V. EXAMINATION DATE 18 July 1945

SPECIAL NOTICE — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

STATION MILAN/T
RECORD No. 602
ITA 10536-45

From:

Caller: Mr.TOSCA

Give place of Postmark where there is no address

To:

SETTORE SEMPIONE
E.I.A.R.
Telephone 981341
Callee: a lady

Date of communication or post-mark if letter is un-dated	Type mail	Reg No.	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
19 July 1945	Telephone	---	Italian	---	---

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C. C. G. Allocation	Disposal of original communication
---	GSI N.2 DIST SEC INT TCS	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC mC — FILE DIR.INT.ASF WASH IRB LONDON G-2 (CI) AFHQ G-5 AFHQ PIB AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: Passed P Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

COMPLAINTS AGAINST THE RELEASE OF FULVIO PALMIERI

Caller: Have you heard that the E.I.A.R. (Rome Broadcast Station) Director, Fulvio PALMIERI has been acquitted and released?
Callee: Yes. Funny things are occurring now. Guilty people are being released and innocent ones kept in prison. If we go on like this, all the Partisans will be imprisoned and the others released.
Caller: First DONEGANI, now PALMIERI....!
Callee: People have many reasons for complaining. The announcers, who had but the task of reading articles are being sentenced to 10 or 14 years' imprisonment and he, who is full of responsibilities, is being released. If it continues like this, what will happen?

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

---	SEC INT TCS	DIR.INT.ASF WASH IRS LONDON G-2 (CI) AFHQ G-5 AFHQ PIB AFHQ	Excised Photographed Sent with comment to Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

COMPLAINTS AGAINST THE RELEASE OF FULVIO PALMIERI

Caller: Have you heard that the E.I.A.R. (Rome Broadcast Station) Director, Fulvio PALMIERI has been acquitted and released?

Callee: Yes. Funny things are occurring now. Guilty people are being released and innocent ones kept in prison. If we go on like this, all the Partisans will be imprisoned and the others released.

Caller: First DONEGANI, now PALMIERI....!

Callee: People have many reasons for complaining. The announcers, who had but the task of reading articles are being sentenced to 10 or 14 years' imprisonment and he, who is full of responsibilities, is being released. If it continues like this, what will happen?

8946

EXAMINER Italian Censor REVIEWER A.S. EXAMINATION DATE 19 July 1945

SPECIAL NOTICE. — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

STATION ROME WL 71
RECORD No ITA 10569-45

From:
TURRONI Pio
Via Savio 37
Cesena, Italy

Give place of Postmark where there is no address

To:
L'Adunata dei Refrattari
Newark 7 N.J.
FABBRI Luce
Montevideo

Date of communication or postmark if letter is un-dated	Type mail	Reg. No.	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
30 June 1945 P.M.	pamphlets	---	Italian	---	---

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C. C. G. Allocation	Disposal of original communication
W/L 1690/422 C/S ITA 3554-45 7487-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 10234-45	---	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC INFO SEC ISLD FILE DIR.INT.ASF WASH IRB LONDON JICA UNIT "R" G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: G-2 (CC) AFHQ Passed Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Each envelope contains a copy of "Ai giovani" a pamphlet by Pietro KROPOTKIN, edited by the "Federazione Comunista Libertaria Lombarda", MILANO in 1945.

Said pamphlet is taken from "Parole di un ribelle" by Pietro KROPOTKIN, a Russian revolutionist, in which the author, after dealing with a primitive and general conception of socialism, examines anarchy from a scientific point of view.

"We must, says the author, spread the truth we have been taught by science..... Science must no longer be a luxury, but it must be the main principle of everybody's life....and you will understand how necessary it is therefore to modify a state of things which compels scientists to accumulate scientific truths.....

Once such an idea has entered your mind.....you will live up with the communists.....

.....If you shut yourselves together and think, instead of repeating like parrots what you were taught: if you analyse the law and succeed in seeing the deceptions by which it is surrounded and which are hovering over it like big, dark clouds, in order to conceal its origin, the origins of this law which constitutes the right of the strong, whose substance is oppression, and which is the heritage of the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C. C. G. Allocation	Disposal of original communication
W/L 1690/422 C/S ITA 3554-45 7487-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 10234-45	---	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC INFO SEC ISLD FILE DIR.INT.ASF WASH IRB LONDON JICA UNIT "B" G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to G-2 (CC) AFHQ Passed Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Each envelope contains a copy of "Ai giovani" a pamphlet by Pietro KROPOTKIN, edited by the "Federazione Comunista Libertaria Lombarda", MILANO in 1945.

Said pamphlet is teken from "Parole di un ribelle" by Pietro KROPOTKIN, a Russian revolutionist, in which the author, after dealing with a primitive and general conception of socialism, examines anarchy from a scientific point of view.

"We must, says the author, spread the truth we have been taught by science..... Science must no longer be a luxury, but it must be the main principle of everybody's life....and you will understand how necessary it is therefore to modify a state of things which compels scientists to accumulate scientific truths.....

Once such an idea has entered your mind.....you will live up with the communists.....

.....If you shut yourselves together and think, instead of repeating like parrots what you were taught: if you analyse the law and succeed in seeing the deceptions by which it is surrounded and which are hovering over it like big, dark clouds, in order to conceal its origin, the origins of this law which constitutes the right of the strong, whose substance is oppression, and which is the heritage of the bloody history of humanity, then you will feel a supreme contempt for it. You will understand that the more you serve the law, the less you act according to your conscience, and as this is a struggle which cannot last for a long time, either you will silence your conscience and will become a knave, or you will break tie linking you with tradition and will come to us and work with us for the abolition of economic, political and social injustice. But then you will be an anarchist, a revolutionist....you will ask: "what are we to do?"

The reply to this question is an easy one...one must free oneself from the environment in which one has been brought up, where the common people are said to be a mass of scoundrels and the like, and go towards these common people. You will see then that everywhere, in Europe, in America, in Asia, in the East, wherever privileged and

./.

EXAMINER F.P. REVIEWER H.J.P. EXAMINATION DATE July 24 1945

SPECIAL NOTICE — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confined only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or comes made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

and oppressed persons are living, a gigantic work is on its way in order to break for ever the capitalistic serfdom and lay the foundations of a human society based on justice and equality.

Reviewer's Note: TURRONI has been engaged in sending anarchist literature abroad.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

STATION ROME W/L 21
RECORD No. (A)
ITA 10525-45 (A)

From:

TURRONI Pio
Via Savio 37
Cesena, Italy

Give place of Postmark where there is no address

To:

L'ADUNATA DEI REFRATTARI
P.O. Box 71 Roseville Station
Newark 7 New Jersey

Date of communication or postmark if letter is un-dated	Type mail	Reg No	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
30 June 1945 P.M.	Newspaper	---	Italian	---	---

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C. C. G. Allocation	Disposal of original communication
W/L 1690-422 C/S ITA 3554-45 7437-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 10234-45	---	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC INFO SEC — ISLD JICA UNIT "R" FILE Dir.Int.ASF Wash IRB London G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: G-2 (CI) AFHQ Passed Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Envelope contains a copy of "L'Italia Libera" a newspaper of the Action party, edited in MILAN and dated 27 of July 1945.
Nothing particular to be noted in it.

6945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C. C. G. Allocation	Disposal of original communication
W/L 1690-422 C/S ITA 3554-45 7487-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 10234-45	---	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC INFO SEC — ISLD JICA UNIT "R" FILE Dir.Int.AST Wash IRB London G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Held / Passed Excised / Condemned Photographed / Return Sent with comment to: / to sender G-2 (CI) AFHQ

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Envelope contains a copy of "L'Italia Libera" a newspaper of the Action party, edited in MILAN and dated 27 of July 1945.
Nothing particular to be noted in it.

6945

EXAMINER F.P. REVIEWER H,J.P. EXAMINATION DATE 23 July 1945

SPECIAL NOTICE — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

STATION ROME W/L
RECORD No 21 (C)
ITA 10525-45 (C)

From	To
TURRONI Pio Via Savio 37 Cesena, Italy	LAPENNA Donato publisher 295 Lafayette Str. New York U.S.A.

Give place of Postmark where there is no address

Date of communication or postmark if letter is un-dated	Type mail	Reg No	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
P.M.30 June 1945	Newspaper	---	Italian	---	---

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C C G Allocation	Disposal of original communication
W/L 1690/422 C/S ITA 3554-45 7487-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 10234-45	---	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC INFO SEC ISLD JICA UNIT "R" FILE Dir.Int.ASF Wash IRB London G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: G-2 (CC) AFHQ Passed Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Envelope contains "L'Azione del Popolo" an independent republican socialist newspaper published in MILAN. (Date: 23-30 June 1945) - in which there is nothing particular to be noted.

Reviewer's Note: TURRONI has been engaged in mailing Anarchist literature abroad.

6942

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

W/L 1690/422 C/S ITA 3554-45 7487-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 10234-45	---	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC INTO SEC ISLD JICA UNIT "R" FILE Dir.Int.ASF Wash IRB London G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: G-2 (CC) AFHQ Passed Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Envelope contains "L'Azione del Popolo" an independent republican socialist newspaper published in MILAN. (Date: 23-30 June 1945) - in which there is nothing particular to be noted.

Reviewer's Note: TURRONI has been engaged in mailing Anarchist literature abroad.

6942

EXAMINER F.P. REVIEWER H.J.P. EXAMINATION DATE 23 July 1945

SPECIAL NOTICE — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

STATION ROME W/L
RECORD No. 21 (B)
ITA 10525-45 (B)

From:
TURRONI Pio
Via Savio 37
Cesena, Italy

Give place of Postmark where there is no address

To:
SOLIDARIDAD OBRERA
Centro Ibero-Mexicano
Venustiano Carranza 50-1
Mexico D.F.

Date of communication or postmark if letter is un-dated	Type mail	Reg No	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
20 June 1945	Newspaper	---	Italian	---	---

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C C G Allocation	Disposal of original communication
W/L 1690-422 C/S ITA 3554-45 7487-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 10234-45	---	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC INFO SEC ISLD JICA UNIT "R" FILE Dir.Int.ASF Wash IRB London G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: G-2 (CC) AFHQ Passed Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Envelope contains "L'Aurora" of the 17 of June 1945, whose contents were the subject of previous comment sheets.

69 A

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C/S ITA 3554-45 7487-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 10234-45	---	JICA UNIT "R" FILE Dir.Int.ASF Wash IRB London G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Photographed Sent with comment to: G-2 (CC) AFHQ Return to sender

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Envelope contains "L'Aurora" of the 17 of June 1945, whose contents were the subject of previous comment sheets.

694

EXAMINER F.P. REVIEWER H.J.P. EXAMINATION DATE 23 July 1945

SPECIAL NOTICE — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

STATION
RECORD NO ROME WL/21
ITA 10531-45

From:
Pio TURRONI
Via Savio 37
Cesene, Italy

Give place of Postmark where there is no address

To:
Inquistudes - Mexico
Molin - Los Latos
Donato Lapenna - New York
Nich Di Domenico - New York
L'Adunata dei Refrattari - Newark

Date of communication or postmark if letter is un-dated	Type mail	Reg No	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
24 June 1945	Newspaper	---	Italian	---	---

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C C G Allocation	Disposal of original communication
W/L 1690/422 C/S ITA 3559-45 7487-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 10234-45	---	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC INFO SEC ISLD JICA UNIT "R" FILE DIR.INT.ASF WASH IRB LONDON G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: G-2 (CC) AFHQ Passed Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Each envelope contains a copy of "Il communista libertario" (Milan May 18-1945). In the article "L'Insurrezione come preludio alla rivoluzione sociale" (Insurrection as a prelude to the social revolution), the paper says: "The word "insurrection" doesn't mean "conclusion of a struggle" but "beginning of a major effort, aiming at the complete renewal of humanity." "Insurrection" means "vanguard of the social revolution" of the revolution that must prevent the return of any kind of fascism". After saying that infinite are the ways in which a revolution can be started, the paper goes on:

"The Italian forces must never again be an instrument of oppression, they must never again fight for the sake of imperialism, but they must take their part in the great effort which humanity is making in order to establish the true social freedom of the free and of the honest."

Reviewer's Note: Turroni has been engaged in mailing anarchist literature abroad.

6940

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C C G Allocation	Disposal of original communication
W/L 1690/422 C/S ITA 5559-45 7487-45 9550-45 9462-45 9563-45 10038-45 10234-45	---	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC INFO SEC ISLD JICA UNIT "R" FILE DIR.INT.ASF WASH IRB LONDON G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: Passed Condemned Return to sender G-2 (CC) AFHQ

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Each envelope contains a copy of "Il communista libertario" (Milan May 18-1945). In the article "L'Insurrezione come preludio alla rivoluzione sociale" (Insurrection as a prelude to the social revolution), the paper says: "The word "insurrection"doesn't mean "conclusion of a struggle" but "beginning of a major effort, aiming at the complete renewal of humanity." "Insurrection" means "vanguard of the social revolution" of the revolution that must prevent the return of any kind of fascism". After saying that infinite are the ways in which a revolution can be started, the paper goes on:

"The Italian forces must never again be an instrument of oppression, they must never again fight for the sake of imperialism, but they must take their part in the great effort which humanity is making in order to establish the true social freedom of the free and of the honest."

Reviewer's Note: Turroni has been engaged in mailing anarchist literature abroad. 6940

EXAMINER F.P. REVIEWER H.J.P. EXAMINATION DATE July 23 1945

SPECIAL NOTICE. — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

STATION TURIN T/285
RECORD No. TA 10545-45

From:	To:
ALBANO Aldo Corso Casale 275 Torino, Italy Caller: a man Give place of Postmark where there is no address	Callee: a man

Date of communication or postmark if letter is un-dated	Type mail	Reg. No.	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
19 July 1945	Telephone	---	Italian	---	---

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C. C. G. Allocation	Disposal of original communication
---	AMG REG AMG PROV FSS 515 LAB DIV	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC HQ — JICA UNIT "R" FILE Dir.Int.ASF WASH IRB LONDON PIB AFHQ EAB AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: Passed P Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

TURIN STRIKE ALLEGEDLY COMMUNIST INSTIGATED

Caller: The Trades Unions negotiations were placed in the Prefects hands. CHIOLA and FLORIO have gone to ROME, and yesterday's strikes have only made matters worse.

Callee: Here they came in with truncheons.

Caller: The workmen are in continuel ferment. The Trades Union will not accept responsability. I too quite agree that the Regional Communist leaders are to be held responsible.

Callee: There is a general ferment. Also last night at 11 the Prefect went to the Press, but the inside commission were afraid to distribute the newspapers.

Caller: Certainly we are heading for trouble. An end could soon be put to all this because the Chief cause of the trouble has already been located.

Callee: An end must be put to this State of affairs - how we must must wait for the answer from Rome - FIORIO and CHIOLA are going to PARRI, and this is when we will see the attitude the Government takes up.

Caller: In MILAN the tendency is to follow the same attitude as here. But neither in Milan nor Genoa is the situation quite like it is in Turin. Here in fact the Allies went to punish and send nothing, but just what do they want to do!

693

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C. C. G. Allocation	Disposal of original communication
---	AMG REG AMG PROV FSS 315 LAB DIV	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC HQ — JICA UNIT "Q" FILE Dir.Int.ASF WASH IRS LONDON PIB AFHQ EAB AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to Passed Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

TURIN STRIKE ALLEGEDLY COMMUNIST INSTIGATED

Caller: The Trades Unions negotiations were placed in the Prefects hands. CHIOLA and FLORIO have gone to ROME, and yesterday's strikes have only made matters worse.
Callee: Here they came in with truncheons.
Caller: The workmen are in continuel ferment. The Trades Union will not accept responsability. I too quite agree that the Regional Communist leaders are to be held responsible.
Callee: There is a general ferment. Also last night at 11 the Prefect went to the Press, but the inside commission were afraid to distribute the newspapers.
Caller: Certainly we are heading for trouble. An end could soon be put to all this because the Chief cause of the trouble has already been located.
Callee: An end must be put to this State of affairs - how we must must wait for the answer from Rome - FLORIO and CHIOLA are going to PARRI, and this is when we will see the attitude the Government takes up.
Caller: In MILAN the tendency is to follow the same attitude as here. But neither in Milan nor Genoa is the situation quite like it is in Turin. Here in fact the Allies want to punish and send nothing, but just what do they want to do! 97.7
Callee: Who knows if the trouble will not spread and something really serious develops cent of it!!!

EXAMINER Italian Censor REVIEWER M.H. EXAMINATION DATE 19 July 1945

SPECIAL NOTICE — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

STATION
RECORD No. ROME W/L 21
ITA 10527-45

From:
Pio TURRONI
Via Savio 37
Cesena, Italy

Give place of Postmark where there is no address

To:
Senora Luce FABBRI Montevideo
L'Adunata dei Refrattari Newark
Donato LAPENNA New York
Gismondo ALISEI Detroit 25

Date of communication or postmark if letter is un-dated	Type mail	Reg. No.	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
24 6 45/23 6 45/ 26 6 45	Newspaper	---	Italian	---	---

Previous relevant record
W/L 1690/422
C/S ITA 3559-45
7487-45
9350-45
9462-45
9563-45
10036-45
10254-45

Station allocation

C.C.G. Allocation
G-2 (CC) AFHQ
AC INFO SEC
ISLD
JICA UNIT "R"
FILE
DIR.INT.ASF WASH
IRB LONDON
G-2 (CI) AFHQ

Disposal of original communication
Held
Excised
Photographed
Sent with comment to: G-2 (CC) AFHQ
Passed
Condemned
Return to sender

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Each envelope contains a number of "Il comunista Libertario" (a weekly paper of the Federazione Comunista Libertaria Lombarda), published in ROME, and dated June 4 1945.

In the leading article "Il governo" the paper says:

"In Rome, which name is the symbol of authority, leaps backwards were taken in order to bring Italy to the same conditions in which she was 25 years ago: that is to wipe out 25 years of political slavery ended in a catastrophe.

.....Is impossible for men who are the leaders of the leftist parties....to consent to it? This wouldn't be the first time, as the house of Savoia is an expert in political deviations, not to use a more expressive word: the word "corruption".

.....The monarchy, by which everybody was betrayed, must be liquidated, and in the most radical way, by a second national insurrection, as the first one only served.....to free us from the fascist oligarchy.

In the article "Politica nostra" the paper says:

".....A drastic revolution cannot be started today. The Allies prevent us from doing so. Their governments who are more rightist than their own people, might even wish a restoration.....Their political education, especially as far as the English are concerned, leads them to believe in freedom and legality.

R930

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

W/L 1690/422 C/S ITA 3559-45 7487-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 10234-45	---	ISLD JICA UNIT "R" FILE DIR.INT.ASF WASH IRB LONDON G-2 (SI) AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: G-2 (CC) AFHQ Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Each envelope contains a number of "Il comunista Libertario" (a weekly paper of the Federazione Comunista Libertaria Lombarda), published in ROME, and dated June 4 1945.

In the leading article "Il governo" the paper says:

"In Rome, which name is the symbol of authority, leaps backwards were taken in order to bring Italy to the same conditions in which she was 25 years ago: that is to wipe out 25 years of political slavery ended in a catastrophe.

.....Is impossible for men who are the leaders of the leftist parties....to consent to it? This wouldn't be the first time, as the house of Savoia is an expert in political deviations, not to use a more expressive word: the word "corruption".

.....The monarchy, by which everybody was betrayed, must be liquidated, and in the most radical way, by a second national insurrection, as the first one only served.....to free us from the fascist oligarchy.

In the article "Politica nostra" the paper says:

".....A drastic revolution cannot be started today. The Allies prevent us from doing so. Their governments who are more rightist than their own people, might even wish a restoration.....Their political education, especially as far as the English are concerned, leads them to believe in freedom and legality.

But there is nothing we can do. They are here, they have the force on their side and will prevent us from starting a revolution in our own way."

Reviewer's Note: TURRONI has been engaged in mailing anarchist literature abroad.

EXAMINER F.P. REVIEWER H.J.P. EXAMINATION DATE 23 July 1945

SPECIAL NOTICE — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

STATION ROME NL 21
RECORD No. ITA 10540-45

From:
Pio TURRONI
Via Savio 37- Cesena, Forli,
Italy.

To:
Osvaldo MARAVIGLIA
587 North 8th Str.
Newark - New Jersey
U.S.A.

Give place of Postmark where there is no address

Date of communication or postmark if letter is un-dated	Type mail	Reg. No.	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
23 June 1945	Letter		Italian		3

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C C G Allocation	Disposal of original communication
NL 1690/422 o/s ITA 3559-45 7487-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 10254-45		G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC Inf.Sec.— ISLD MIDA UNIT "R" FILE G-2 (CI) AFHQ DIR INT ASF WASH MID LONDON	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: CI (CC) AFHQ Passed Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Sender acknowledges receipt of the letters dated 25,26 and 23 April, and says: "I have duly noted what you say, and I'll tell you frankly what I think, as we have nothing to conceal. We are living under a democratic regime, after all. And the conquest of democracy has cost enough misery and blood and has been the cause of too much desolation for not helping it and making use of it at the same time.

I have only scarce and uncertain news from our comrades in LOMBARDIA, PIEMONT and LIGURIA. But our anarchist friends are very busy. I can't tell you how many newspapers are being published in the said provinces, but they are many. However a great confusion is reigning up there.....Pietro PAOLO must be the student at the famous trial.

.....PAOLO has published his third pamphlet.....

GIOVANNA writes to me very often. She is awfully busy.....

693

P.S. I got a letter this morning from Gigi, dated 12-2-45!
He is still waiting.
Enclosed herewith you will find a clipping from the "Avanti"
[illegible] you will see, is still more hypocritical than
[illegible] in fact hasn't printed,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C C G Allocation	Disposal of original communication
AL 1690/422 c/s ITA 5559-45 7487-45 9550-45 9462-45 9565-45 10036-45 10234-45		G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC Inf.Sec.- ISLD FICA UNIT "R" FILE G-2 (CI) AFHQ DIR INT AAF WASH IRS LONDON	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: CE (CC) AFHQ Passed Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Sender acknowledges receipt of the letters dated 25,26 and 28 April, and says: "I have duly noted what you say, and I'll tell you frankly what I think, as we have nothing to conceal. We are living under a democratic regime, after all. And the conquest of democracy has cost enough misery and blood and has been the cause of too much desolation for not helping it and making use of it at the same time.

I have only scarce and uncertain news from our comrades in LOMBARDIA, PIEMONT and LIGURIA. But our anarchist friends are very busy. I can't tell you how many newspapers are being published in the said provinces, but they are many. However a great confusion is reigning up there.....Pietro PAOLO must be the student at the famous trial.

.....PAOLO has published his third pamphlet.....

.....GIOVANNA writes to me very often. She is awfully busy.....

6937

P.S. I got a letter this morning from Gigi, dated 12-2-45!
He is still waiting.
Enclosed herewith you will find a clipping from the "Avanti"
This paper, as you will see, is still more hypocritical than
its cousin the "Unita'". The "Unita'" in fact hasn't printed,
so far, such infamies full of duplicity and falsehoods.

Sender encloses a letter from CANOSA, signed "Michele" and clippings from the socialist newspaper "L'Avanti" and from the "Voce repubblicana"

The test of the letter runs:

..... "Pino went to MILAN, from which city he sent us a letter and a few copies of "Il Comunista Libertario" edited by the "Federazione Comunista Libertaria Lombarda" and some pamphlets, among which "A mio fratello contadino" by ERCOLE and "Uguaglianza e liberta'" by GORI, edited by the "Federazione Comunista libertaria ligure".

EXAMINER WP REVIEWER H.J.F. EXAMINATION DATE 28 July 1945

SPECIAL NOTICE. — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The comrades of MILAN are keeping in touch with the F.C.L. of PIED ONT and LIGURIA.

On the 23rd inst. an anarchist meeting will be held in MILAN..... I hope this will reach you in time, in order that you can be present at the meeting. It would be well to decide upon the work to be done before the national meeting takes place in order to synchronize everybody's efforts.....

Giordano left for TRIESTE.....

The comrades of FOGGIA...have decided to work together with the "Sindacati"

Things are going well at MERSERVINO, and, in general in our provinces. From our newspaper of MILAN, whose editor is MANTOVANI, we learned that our comrade MERISONI Gioravante died on the 17-4-45 PINTROPAOLI and PERELLI are safe and sound and very active.

Voce Repubblicana N.140 dated 19-6-45

Under the heading" Comunisti dissidenti di BRESCIA condannati al confine" the paper informs its readers that some dissident communists have been brought to trial and sentenced to be sent to the "confine" on a charge of having engaged in an activity contrary to the orders of the Communist party. The paper says also that a protest, signed by Filiberto BRANDELLI, belonging to the secretary's office of the "Movimento Comunista Italiano" (ira nazionale 330, ROMA) was sent to the ministry of interior in this respect.

Avanti N.139 - dated 15-6-1945

Under the heading "Scampoli" the paper make some comments about the political situation in SPAIN.

Reviewers Note: TURROW has been engaged in Mailing Anarchist Literature Abroad.

6936

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

STATION ROME RL/31
RECORD No ITA 10529-45

From:
Pio TURRONI
Via Savio 57, Cesena, Italy.

Give place of Postmark where there is no address

To: Adunata Refrattari-Newark
Donato LA PENNA - New York
Sam DEFTORI - New York
"Solidaridad Obrera"- Mexico
Elisei Gismondo- Detroit Mich.

Date of communication or postmark if letter is un-dated	Type mail	Reg No.	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
26 June 1945	Newspaper	-	Italian		-

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C.C.G. Allocation	Disposal of original communication
WL 1690/422 c/s ITA 3559-45 7487-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 10234-45		G2 (CC) AFHQ AC Inf.Sec. ISLD JICA UNIT "R" FILE G-2 (CI) AFHQ Dir Int ASF WASH IRB London	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: Passed Condemned Return to sender G2 (CC) AFHQ

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Each envelope contains a number of the "Comunista Libertario" MILAN, May 27-1945.

In the leading article. "Oltre la Vittoria" (beyond victory) the writer (Luciano) says that although the war is over, none of the economic and social problems has been solved, and the Italian people do not know their destiny so far. They still ignore whether the shame of a contemptible monarchy is going to be imposed upon them. They have no government: they have no capital city, because ROME is now a place where busybodies, petty politicians, traffickers, and reactionaries have taken shelter.

Everything is at stake, now. The government (writer speaks of BONOMI's government N. of P.) is a fraud, because the persons who are in it are reactionaries as well as cowards. The Italian people must look far beyond victory. They must look towards Socialism and freedom. "Socialism and freedom". This is the byword which the working masses must never forget. A compromise whatever this may be, would lead the Italians, sooner or later, to a new crushing defeat.

"We will not stop fighting" says the paper. "When monarchy has been wiped out" and goes on saying that anarchists, together with the volunteers of the "esercito delle liberta" and the working masses, will fight a kill-or-be killed battle in order to overcome the last obstacles: monarchy and capitalism.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Previous Record	Station Allocation	C.C.G. Allocation	Disposal of Original communication
AL 1690/422 c/s ITA 6559-45 7487-45 9350-45 9462-45 9563-45 10036-45 10234-45		G2 (CC) AFHQ AC Inf.Sec. ISLD JICA, UNIT "R" FBIS G-2 (CI) AFHQ Dir Int ASF WASH IRB London	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: Passed Condemned Return to sender G2 (CC) AFHQ

COMMENT

ANARCHIST MOVEMENT

Each envelope contains a number of the "Comunista Libertario" MILAN, May 27-1945.

In the leading article. "Oltre la Vitteria" (beyond victory) the writer (Luciano) says that although the war is over, none of the economic and social problems has been solved, and the Italian people do not know their destiny so far. They still ignore whether the shame of a contemptible monarchy is going to be imposed upon them. They have no government: they have no capital city, because ROME is now a place where busybodies, petty politicians, traffickers, and reactionaries have taken shelter.

Everything is at stake, now. The government (writer speaks of BONOMI's government S. of T.) is a fraud, because the persons who are in it are reactionaries as well as cowards. The Italian people must look far beyond victory. They must look towards Socialism and freedom. "Socialism and freedom". This is the byword which the working masses must never forget. A compromise whatever this may be, would lead the Italians, sooner or later, to a new crushing defeat.

"We will not stop fighting" says the paper. "When monarchy has been wiped out" and goes on saying that anarchists, together with the voluntiers of the "esercito della liberta'" and the working masses, will fight a kill-or-be killed battle in order to overcome the last obstacles: Monarchy and capitalism.

In the article: "La Liberta' come fine e come mezzo" the paper reveals the anarchists' program:

"To fight for the suppression of social classes.

To guarantee workers and their families their daily bread and a decorous home, and a spiritual interest to those persons who, while enjoying all comforts, are in need of the higher pleasures that can be offered only by a society of free men.

Reviewers Note: TURRONI has been engaged in mailing Anarchist literature abroad.

EXAMINER PP REVIEWER H.J.E. EXAMINATION DATE 23 July 1945

SPECIAL NOTICE. — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

ITA 10537-45
STATION BARI
RECORD No. 24

From:	To:
BATTAIN, Antonio Via Vitt. Eman. 61 Portogruaro (Venezia)	COFGLIAT, Maria Slano Dubrovnik, Yug.
Give place of Postmark where there is no address	

Date of communication or post-mark if letter is un-dated	Type mail	Reg No.	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
8.6.45	ordinary	-	Italian	-	-

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C. C. G. Allocation	Disposal of original communication
	S.M.R.E. Uff. Inf. Ispett. Censura Militare	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC HQ. FILES PIB MI 12 London Dir Int ASF Wash	Held Excised E Photographed Sent with comment to: Passed P Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

REPATRIATED FROM YUGOSLAVIA DESIRE ANNEXATION

"I should prefer to live there with you rather than in Italy, which I feel no more my country. She is practically governed by England and America. We can't live under them any longer, and we are waiting for the communist troops. Tell your soldiers that not only "Venezia Giulia" must be annexed to Yugoslavia but also "Venezia Euganea", which is now awaiting you as its liberators."

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

S.M.R.E. Uff. Inf. Ispett. Censura Militare	AC HQ. FILES ~~FIB~~ MI 12 London Dir Int ASF Wash	Held Excised E Photographed Sent with comment to:	Passed P Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

REPATRIATED FROM YUGOSLAVIA DESIRE ANNEXATION

"I should prefer to live there with you rather than in Italy, which I feel no more my country. She is practically governed by England and America. We can't live under them any longer, and we are waiting for the communist troops. Tell your soldiers that not only "Venezia Giulia" must be annexed to Yugoslavia but also "Venezia Euganea", which is now awaiting you as its liberators."

691-2

EXAMINER IT. CENSOR REVIEWER A.S. EXAMINATION DATE 13.7.45

SPECIAL NOTICE — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0152

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1405/13

83A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

1 August 1945

Director	Colonel JOHN W. CHAPMAN	(A)	478427	
Deputy Direc.	Colonel W. DOHERTY	(B)	489081	560
Executive Off.	Major F.F. HOELSCHER	(A)	489081	257
Police	Lt. Col. F.J. WILSON	(B)	489081	365
Fire and C.D.	Lt; Col. R.T. MILLHOUSE	(B)	478895	
Prisons	Capt. R.M. FREEMAN	(A)	478709	
Lic and Reg.	Major W.C. BALLANCE	(B)	478800	
	Capt W.L. WILSON	(B)	478134	

Security Division

Chief Sec. Off.	Major S.J. HARVEY	(B)	489081	506
Admin. Off.	Capt. C. HAYES	(B)	489081	275
Investigators	(1) Capt. A.C.C.BARCROFT	(B)	489081	233
"	(2) Capt. A.M. ELLIS	(B)	489081	517
"	(3) Lt. C. FEHR	(A)	489081	542

6935

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7 Ds 824

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 470709

AC/14057/PS 1 August 45

SUBJECT : Convention - Casa di NAZARET, Milano.

TO : Minister of Grace and Justice.

Reference attached correspondence, received 1-8-45.

It is the view of this Sub-Commission that this matter should be left to the discretion of your Ministry for any decision deemed necessary.

P. W. Chapman Colonel

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

RMF/G.

2263

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

81A

14657

TRANSLATION C.C.

MINISTRY OF GRACE AND JUSTICE
General Direction of Prevention & Penal Institute

CASA DI NAZARET
Istituto Privato Femminile
Milano

9 June 1945

OBJECT: Convention.

We inform the Allied Military Commission that this reeducational Institute (Casa di Nazareth) Corso Magenta, 78 Milano, from 1/7/44, at the expence of the Ministry of Grace & Justice, receives lire 11,20 per day for each inmate (female) recovered as the result of an agreement between this Institute & the said Ministry represented by the County Attorney in date 1/12/44 approved with Ministerial decree 12/11/44, registered at Court of Audits 21/11/44.

This convention, of which we include a copy, will expire on 30/6/44 & now we are asking which dispositions will be taken as regards to its renewal.
Meantime we beg to consider the present situation as to difficulties arisen for high cost of living.

During the whole of last year the allowance resulted absolutely insufficient, therefore we beg for a kind comprehension to examine the situation.

We thank you from this moment for what you could do in our favour so to give us the opportunity to continue this great work for those poor confined given to our charge.

The administrative Directress
Caterina Giacomelli

Enclosed: 1 Copy of Agreement
1/7/44 = 30/6/45

Received 1-8-45
Enquiries forwarded to Ministry of Justice

6971

0155

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION C.C.

MINISTRY OF GRACE AND JUSTICE
General Direction of Prevention & Penal Institute

CASA DI NAZARET
Istituto Privato Femminile
Milano

9 June 1945

OBJECT: Convention.

We inform the Allied Military Commission that this reeducational Institute (Casa di Nazareth) Corso Magenta, 78 Milano, from 1/7/44, at the expence of the Ministry of Grace & Justice, receives Lire 11,20 per day for each inmate (female) recovered as the result of an agreement between this Institute & the said Ministry represented by the County Attorney in date 1/12/44 approved with Ministerial decree 12/11/44, registered at Court of Audits 21/11/44.

This convention, of which we include a copy, will expire on 30/6/44 & now we are asking which dispositions will be taken as regards to its removal.
Meantime we beg to consider the present situation as to difficulties arisen for high cost of living.

During the whole of last year the allowance resulted absolutely insufficient, therefore we beg for a kind comprehension to examine the situation.

We thank you from this moment for what you could do in our favour so to give us the opportunity to continue this great work for those poor confined given to our charge.

The administrative Directress
Caterina Giacomelli

Enclosed: 1 Copy of Agreement
1/7/44 = 30/6/45

69.0

0156

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION C.C.

C O P Y

Free from taxes
(pertaining to administration
of the State)

Renewal of the agreement between the Ministry of Justice & the Gen. Dir. of Prevention & Penal Institute & the "Casa di Nazareth" Female Private Institute of Milan for the recovery, mantainance, custody & instruction of female offenders, compelled to confinement from 1/7/44 to 30/6/45

:- Summary of Premise & articles of the Deed -

On the 14/7/42 an agreement took place between the State Attorney of Milan & the local "Casa di Nazareth" female private Institute, regarding the recovery of female juvenile offenders at the expence of the State.
This act was registered at Milan - Public Acts - on 13/11/42 for the period 1/7/42 - 30/6/43
Same convention was renewed & registered at Milan Public Acts for the year 1/7/43 - 30/6/44 with an increased allowance for board, to lire 11,20 daily.
In the presence of the Notary Public Quarti Angelo secretary at State Attorney Office - Milan - appeared, 8th inst(8/10/44)
1°) - Dr. BRIOLO Alerino, acting State Attorney for the Ministry of Justice, and;
2°) - Administrative Directress, Sister Giacomelli Cateriba for the "Casa di Nazareth" Institute -Milan, Corso Magenta, 79.
The contracting parties agree to the following:

Art. 1

The Institute is bound to recover 150 juvenil offenders at the expence of the Ministry of Justice from the period 1/7/44 to 30/6/45. Allowance for each inmate is lire 11,20

Art. 2

For the withdrawal of said allowances is appointed the directress Giacomelli, in her absence, acting directress Sister Anna Fomi.

Art. 3

The ammount is reckoned to be lire 613200 in relation to n. 54750 days of presumed presence

Art. 4

This act is stipulated at the exclusive interest of the State and is therefore free from all expences, and signed by the

Declaseified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

contracting parties in the presence of the aforesaid Notary Public.

Signed Caterina Giacomelli
" Briolo Alerino (acting Attorney for the State)
" Angelo Quarti (Secretary of the Section)

Copywrite from original - Milan 14/10/1944

/s/ Secretary Angelo Quarti

6920

0158

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C O P Y

TRANSLATION C.C.

Free from taxes
(pertaining to administration
of the State)

Renewal of the agreement between the Ministry of Justice & the Gen. Dir/ of Prevention & Penal Institute & the "Casa di Nazareth" Female Private Institute of Milan for the recovery, maintainance, custody & instruction of female offenders, compelled to confinement from 1/7/44 to 30/6/45

:- Summary of Premise & articles of the Deed -

On the 14/7/42 an agreement took place between the State Attorney of Milan & the local "Casa di Nazareth" female private Institute, regarding the recovery of female juvenile offendors at the expence of the State.
This act was registered at Milan - Public Acts - on 13/11/42 for the period 1/7/42 - 30/6/43
Same convention was renewed & registered at Milan Public Acts for the year 1/7/43 - 30/6/44 with an increased allowance for board, to lire 11,20 daily.
In the presence of the Notary Public Quarti Angelo secretary at State Attorney Office - Milan - appeared, 8th inst(8/10/44)
1°) - Dr. BRIOLO Alerino, acting State Attorney for the Ministry of Justice, and;
2°) - Administrative Directress, Sister Giacomelli Caterina for the "Casa di Nazareth" Institute - Milan, Corso Magenta, 79.
The contracting parties agree to the following:

Art. 1

The Institute is bound to recover 150 juvenil offenders at the expence of the Ministry of Justice from the period 1/7/44 to 30/6/45. Allowance for each inmate is lire 11,20

Art. 2

For the withdrawal of said allowances is appointed the directress Giacomelli, in her absence, acting directress Sister Anne Fomi.

Art. 3

The ammount is reckoned to be lire 613200 in relation to n.54750 days of presumed presence

Art. 4

This act is stipulated at the exclusive interest of the State and is therefore free from all expences, and signed by the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

contracting parties in the presence of the aforesaid Notary Public.

Signed Caterina Giacomelli
" Briolo Alerino (acting Attorney for the State)
" Angelo Quarti (Secretary of the Section)

Copywrite from original - Milan 14/10/1944

/s/ Secretary Angelo Quarti

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Folio 24/345 for action/information

D.P.S.....

~~D.E.P.S.~~.....

Ex.Officer.....

Police

Col. Meaney.....

Capt.Mastroianni.....

Prisons.....

Fire & C.D.....

Regn. & Licensing.....

Adm.Officer.....

REMARKS..... Col Meaney - 2A
for 2 months leave
CCAR estimate Sept
.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File

80 A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478487

AC/14057/PS

2 August 45

SUBJECT : Vice Commissario Ag. P.S. Dott. Matarese, Gaetano.

TO : Ministry of Interior,
Direzione Generale della Pubblica Sicurezza.

1. The a/m has been for some time employed with the Civil Censorship Group.

2. This Sub-Commission has received a letter from the officer in charge of the Group advising that the service is closing down and that Dott. Matarese is being released. The officer in charge comments the service of Dott. Matarese and recommends that he be assigned to the Questura of Naples.

3. This Sub-Commission joins in the commendation and recommendation.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

JWC/2

6924

CIVIL AFFAIRS - ITALY
HQ
SUB COMMISSION
U.S. ARMY

79A

Roma 15 Luglio 1945

AL SIG. JOHN W. CHAPMAN
COLONEL I.A.G.D. DIRECTOR PUBLIC SAFETY
SUB COMMISSION A.P.O. 394

OGGETTO : Vice Commissario Ag. P.S. Dott. Matarese Gaetano. -

1°) - Presta servizio alle nostre dipendanze dall'Aprile 1944, quale supervisor, il dott. Matarese Gaetano, Vice Commissario di P.S. che si è distinto per capacità, riservatezza e rendimento nel lavoro confidenziale affidatogli.

2°) - Nel corrente mese egli lascia il nostro servizio a seguito della chiusura dell'Ufficio ed ha espresso il desiderio di essere segnalato al Capo della Polizia Italiana per essere destinato quale funzionario di Pubblica Sicurezza alla Questura di Napoli, pove risiede la famiglia e da dove si trasferì a Roma nel giugno 1944 al seguito del nostro Ufficio.

3°) - Un benevole interessamento a tale scopo a favore del dott. Matarese presso il Capo della Polizia Italiana sarà gradito anche a titolo di premio per il lodevole servizio da lui prestato alle dipendenze della Commissione Alleata.

JOSEPH P. GARROTTO
Capt. Inf.

6925

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1160 78A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

INTER OFFICE MEMORANDUM

1 August 1945

AC/14057/PS

SUBJECT : Bela Berraha.

TO : Legal Sub-Commission.

Attached correspondence forwarded for any action you wish to take. A signal from this Sub-Commission requesting confirmation of subject's reported custody at Trani and his health condition has already been dispatched. Attached papers appear to supply this information.

R. M. Chapman, Capt. AUS
JOHN T. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

RMC/G

6922

0184

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

77A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
COMMERCE SUB-COMMISSION
Foreign Trade Division ERG/ram

Tel. : 245 31 July 1945

Ref. : AC/5127/A/Commerce

SUBJECT: Termination of Export Activities of the Allied Commission - Tam 640

TO : See Distribution List Attached

1. Attached is copy of a letter sent by the Chief Commissioner to the President of the Council of Ministers on 31 July 1945, for your guidance and whatever action may be necessary.

H. A. GENT
Major
Director
Commerce Sub-Commission

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY		
EXEC.		
POLICY		
LIC.		
PROCUR.		
ADM.		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Attachment

692x

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

31 July 1945

COPY

778

My dear Mr. Prime Minister:

1. I wish to inform you that after 31 July 1945, the activities of the Allied Commission with respect to Italy's exports, will terminate. This decision refers equally to the territory which has already been returned to the jurisdiction of the Italian Government and to the territory which is at present under Allied Military Government. This means that the Allied Commission will no longer act as a channel of communication for export orders or for matters referring to the procurement or implementation of such orders.

2. Insofar as concerns the application of the decision which I now communicate to you in respect to territory under the Allied Military Government the appropriate Italian authority (which I presume will be the Istituto Commercio Estero) will carry on all export activities as a unit but, though acting as principal, will be subject to Allied Military Government control. Details of procedure will be worked out with your appropriate Ministry.

3. There are certain controls which it will be necessary for the Allied Commission to continue to retain, over Italy's export activities:

(a) In order that the Allied military and civilian supply program may not be impaired by conflicting export activities, the Allied Commission will continue to screen all declarations of exportable surpluses, will require monthly statistics of exports effected after 31 July 1945, and will have access to all other relevant data.

(b) The Allied Commission will continue to be responsible for insuring that those commodities which have been declared exportable by your Government and which fall under Category "A" (as defined in a letter written under reference AC/5127/A/Commerce dated 18 April 1945 and addressed to your Minister of Industry & Commerce) are reported to the appropriate Allied authorities and are subsequently exported to the country which such authorities shall specify.

6926

Details of procedure to insure the implementation of sub-paragraphs (a) and (b) above will be worked out with

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785616

2. Insofar as concerns the application of the decision which I now communicate to you in respect to territory under the Allied Military Government the appropriate Italian authority (which I presume will be the Istituto Commercio Estero) will carry on all export activities as a unit but, though acting as principal, will be subject to Allied Military Government control. Details of procedure will be worked out with your appropriate Ministry.

3. There are certain controls which it will be necessary for the Allied Commission to continue to retain, over Italy's export activities:

(a) In order that the Allied military and civilian supply program may not be impaired by conflicting export activities, the Allied Commission will continue to screen all declarations of exportable surpluses, will require monthly statistics of exports effected after 31 July 1945, and will have access to all other relevant data.

(b) The Allied Commission will continue to be responsible for insuring that those commodities which have been declared exportable by your Government and which fall under Category "A" (as defined in a letter written under reference AC/5127/A/Commerce dated 18 April 1945 and addressed to your Minister of Industry & Commerce) are reported to the appropriate Allied authorities and are subsequently exported to the country which such authorities shall specify.

6920

Details of procedure to insure the implementation of sub-paragraphs (a) and (b) above will be worked out with your appropriate Ministry by Foreign Trade Division, Commerce Sub-Commission.

4. Export Operations

I refer to my letter to you No. 13432/F of 18 July, and particularly to paragraph 6 thereof. It is expected that your Government will institute an effective foreign exchange control and will adopt such trade controls as are necessary to support the economic warfare objectives of the Allied Governments. The details of such objectives are to be communicated to you in the near future by the British and American Embassies in Rome. I would mention here specifically the importance of the adoption by your Government of the U. S. Proclaimed and British Statutory Lists and the prohibition of trade communications or financial relations with persons named in either of these two lists. Action on this matter has been repeatedly requested by Finance Sub-Commission in correspondence with the Ministry of Treasury.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. However, within the framework of the essential controls and regulations which your Government is expected to create and operate (controls which, I may remark in passing, are general controls imposed by all liberated countries) all countries are now free to deal directly with the appropriate Italian export authority, or with Italian private traders on a Government basis, or on a private basis, as you consider best, and through whatever channels your Government may decide.

6. Contracts and Proceeds

As from 31 July 1945, your Government will be responsible for all export contracts and further, will assume responsibility for and carry out any uncompleted contracts concluded prior to that date. This Commission will not be responsible or accountable for exports even relating to uncompleted contracts signed prior to 31 July 1945. Your Government will be responsible for making arrangements for payment of Italian exports and also for the collection of the proceeds of such exports.

7. Information regarding the accounting for export operations concluded prior to 31 July 1945, is being obtained from the recipient countries and agencies, by the Finance Sub-Commission of this Headquarters.

8. Communications and Negotiations

The U. S. Commercial Corporation, in accordance with the offer previously made to and accepted by your Government, is expected to act as your agent in the United States as from 1 August 1945, as an interim measure, pending full restoration of private trade and, for this purpose, it is expected that the U. S. Commercial Corporation will open a liaison office in Rome. From 1 August 1945, the United Kingdom Government will conduct its government buying through the British Embassy who will deal direct with the appropriate Italian authority. Other purchases will be made by private United Kingdom traders who will deal direct with that authority and contract as principals in accordance with the procedure outlined in paragraph 4, (ii) a), b), c), d) of letter AC/5127/A/Commerce dated 6 July 1945 to your Ministry of Industry & Commerce.

9. Copies of this memorandum are being issued to all Departments of the Allied Commission and to all outside interested Agencies, for compliance. You will, therefore, appreciate that immediate action by your Government is required to set up your own channels of communication and to develop the organization necessary to carry out its new and heavy responsibilities. 691

10. I shall appreciate, therefore, if you will inform me, as quickly as possible, of the action your

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

arrangements for payment of Italian exports and also for the collection of the proceeds of such exports.

7. Information regarding the accounting for export operations concluded prior to 31 July 1945, is being obtained from the recipient countries and agencies, by the Finance Sub-Commission of this Headquarters.

8. Communications and Negotiations

The U. S. Commercial Corporation, in accordance with the offer previously made to and accepted by your Government, is expected to act as your agent in the United States as from 1 August 1945, as an interim measure, pending full restoration of private trade and, for this purpose, it is expected that the U. S. Commercial Corporation will open a liaison office in Rome. From 1 August 1945, the United Kingdom Government will conduct its government buying through the British Embassy who will deal direct with the appropriate Italian authority. Other purchases will be made by private United Kingdom traders who will deal direct with that authority and contract as principals in accordance with the procedure outlined in paragraph 4, (ii) a), b), c), d) of letter AC/5127/A/Commerce dated 6 July 1945 to your Ministry of Industry & Commerce.

9. Copies of this memorandum are being issued to all Departments of the Allied Commission and to all outside interested Agencies, for compliance. You will, therefore, appreciate that immediate action by your Government is required to set up your own channels of communication and to develop the organization necessary to carry out its new and heavy responsibilities. 6913

10. I shall appreciate, therefore, if you will inform me, as quickly as possible, of the action your Government has taken.

Sincerely,

(Signed) ELLERY W. STONE
Rear Admiral, USNR
Chief Commissioner

Professor Ferruccio Parri
President of the Council of Ministers
Italian Government
Rome

See Distribution attached

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Office of the Chief Commissioner
Office of the Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
  Supply Division
  Production Division
  Requisition Branch
  Price Control Branch
Agriculture S/C
Commerce S/C
Finance S/C (3)
Food S/C (3)
Industry S/C (3)
Labor S/C
Public Works & Utilities S/C
Transportation S/C (3)
Civil Affairs Section
Communications S/C
Legal S/C

Public Relations
Public Safety S/C
Regional Commissioner Lombardia Region
" " Piemonte Region
" " Liguria Region
" " Venezia Region
" " Venezia Giulia Region
" " Emilia Region
AMG Naples Commune
Allied Commission, Liaison Officer, Palermo
Allied Forces Local Resources Section (5)
UNRRA HQ AFHQ (5)
AMG Livorno Zone
AMG Ancona Commune
AC Liaison Officer Bari
AC Liaison Officer Catenia

Political Adviser (A) AC
Political Adviser (B) AC
US POLAD, AFHQ
UK POLAD, AFHQ
AFHQ G-5 Section (3)
U. S. Embassy
U. K. Embassy
Soviet Representative to AC
French Representztive to AC

Spares (25)

6910

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

76A
WMR

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LEGAL SUB-COMMISSION

JL/rm.
30 July 1945.

AC/4083/23/L.

SUBJECT : VENDITTI Bartolo.

TO : Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali
(Ufficio personale Sottufficiali e Truppa)

ROMA

1. Reference your letter No. 22/50-II of 9 July 45.

2. The petition submitted with the above letter has been now considered. It is denied.

48A

A.C. WRIGHT,
Major,
Judicial Branch,
for Chief Legal Advisor.

Copy to : Public Safety S/C
your AC/14051/45
refers.

EO 3356 4-8
x Prisons

6917

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

R. Prefettura di Teramo

Inoltrate.

li 16 luglio 1945

N. di prot. 10439 Div. 3ª

Risposta a nota

Allegati 1

RACCOMANDATA

OGGETTO: Piccioni Vittorio fu Pasquale da Roseto A.-

AL QUARTIER GENERALE
COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
R O M A

Si trasmette, con preghiera di interessamento e di notizie, un esposto pervenuto da certa D'Ambrosio Rosa in Piccioni da Roseto degli Abruzzi, tendente a ottenere che vengano disposte indagini sulla sorte toccata al marito Piccioni Vittorio, che non è più ritornato da una pericolosa missione compiuta in territorio già occupato dal nemico per conto degli Alleati.

IL PREFETTO
(Ir. Giuseppe Zacchi)

NC.

0172

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION L.S.

To the Frefect f Teramo

Excellency,

It is a poor woman that apply to you, after having made thousand of useless steps, hoping comprehension and invocating help that nobody has been able to give her, leaving prostrated and suffering in a thousand of anguishing thoughts.

The terrible war that has tortured our beloved country, has finished but it has finished leaving mournful, ruins and misery. Many are missing at the appeal. Few are those that return, and I am one of these few that wait in vain my loved husband.

Sailed with a boat the 24 Oct. 1943, to subtract himself from the Nazi-fascist, my husband PICCIONI Vittorio fu Pasquale, aged 53, from Roseto, made route toward Termoli, where he reached after a danger navigation.

From sure news that I attained, result me, that he in Termoli presented himself to the Allied Military Command. "Detachment "A" Force" that accepted him with sympaty, having also saved two Allied Officers.

A certain Di Marco Settimio from Roseto, that also saved himself reaching Termoli with his own boat, in his return in Roseto, after the liberation of the territory, told me to have seen my husband in the a/m Allied Command. He told me also that my husband and another young man from Roseto, from the Allied Command were entrusted to cross again the enemy line where he was to meet Allied Military high rank Officers, that had to give him some documents about the situation of the enemy that he had to bring back to Termoli.

From the day of his departure to absolve the a/m commission, nothing has been known regarding my husband, desperate are the conjecture but none are certain. Some say that he was captured by the Germans, others and also the Di Marco affirmed that the boat lead by my husband was wrecked, with the consequence that it is easy to understand.

In the meanwhile I wait in vain and not knowing to whom apply to have help in the research of my husband to know at least what happen to him.

I apply to you Excellency that you are our Chief, all that I ask you is to forward this application to the Allied HQ. in Italy, so that it may clear the darkness that sorround me.

I am a poor woman and I have hope in you, and in you I have my last hope, I am waiting Excellency a word of confort from you to lenify my pains. I beg your pardon, and please except my best regards, and my devoted prayer.

6910

Yours

D'Ambrosio Rosina married Piccioni
di Luigi resident in Roseto degli Abruzzi -
Contrada S. Lucia.

21. 6. 45
3 10439

1 27 1
372B

A S.E. Il Sig. Prefetto di TERAMO

ECCELLENZA,

é una povera donna che si rivolge a voi, dopo aver fatto mille inutili passi, sperando comprensione ed invocando aiuto: sicuro che mai nessuno é stato in grado di porgergli lasciandola prostrata ed in preda a mille angosciosi pensieri.

La guerra tremenda che ha straziato la nostra bella Patria é finita: é però finita lasciando lutti, rovine, miserie. Molti sono quelli che mancano all'appello: pochi sono quelli che ritornano, ed io tra questi pochi aspetto invano il mio adorato marito.
Partito con una barca il giorno 24 ottobre 1943, per sottrarsi al giogo nazi-fascista, mio marito Piccioni Vittorio fu Pasquale, di anni 53, da Roseto, fece rotta verso Termoli, ove giunse dopo perigliosa navigazione.

Da notizie sicure pervenutemi, mi risulta che egli in Termoli si presentò al Comando Militare Alleato "Dettachment "A" force", che lo accolse con simpatia, dato che con la sua barca aveva pure portato a salvamento due ufficiali alleati.

Tale Di Marco Settimio da Roseto, che pure era riuscito a raggiungere Termoli con la sua barca, al suo ritorno in Roseto, dopo la liberazione del territorio, mi narrò di aver visto mio marito presso il predetto comando alleato. Mi narrò anche che a mio marito e ad altro giovane di Roseto, da parte del comando alleato fu affidato il compito di rattraversare la linea, di portarsi oltrepassante in territorio occupato dall'invasore, ove doveva incontrarsi con alti ufficiali alleati, che dovevano dagli dei documenti circa la situazione del nemico e che egli avrebbe dovuto riportare a Termoli.

Dal giorno della partenza da Termoli per assolvere il predetto incarico, nulla più si é potuto sapere di mio marito: disperate sono le congetture, ma nessuno é certo. Qualcuno vuole che egli sia stato catturato dal tedesco, altri, e fra i tanti il Di Marco, asserisce invece che la barca condotta da mio marito abbia naufragato, con la

6919

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

sono quelli che mancano all'appello: pochi sono quelli che ritornano, ed io tra questi pochi aspetto invano il mio sposo marito.
Partito con una barca il giorno 24 ottobre 1943, per sottrarsi al giogo nazi-fascista, mio marito Piccioni Vittorio fu Pasquale, di anni 53, da Roseto, fece rotta verso Termoli, ove giunse dopo periglio= sa navigazione.

Da notizie sicure pervenutemi, mi risulta che egli in Termoli si presentò al Comando Militare Alleato "Dettachment "A" force", che lo accolse con simpatia, dato che con la sua barca aveva pure portato a salvamento due ufficiali alleati.

Pelo Di Marco Settimio da Roseto, che pure era riusci= to a raggiungere Termoli con la sua barca, al suo ritorno in Roseto, dopo la liberazione del territorio, mi narrò di aver visto mio mari= to presso il predetto comando alleato. Mi narrò anche che a mio mari= to e ad altro giovane di Roseto, da parte del comando alleato fu affi= dato il compito di rattraversare le linee, di portarsi nuovamente in territorio occupato dall'invasore, ove doveva incontrarsi con alti uf= ficiali alleati, che dovevano dagli dei documenti circa la situazione del nemico e che egli avrebbe dovuto riportare a Termoli.

Dal giorno della partenza da Termoli per assolvere il predetto incarico, nulla più si è potuto sapere di mio marito: disputa= te sono le congetture, ma nessuna è certa. Qualcuno vuole che egli sia stato catturato dal tedesco, altri, e fra i tanti il Di Marco, asseriscono invece che la barca condotta da mio marito abbia naufragato, con le conseguenze che è facile comprendere.

Là io intanto aspetto invano e non sapendo a chi rivol= germi per avere aiuto nelle ricerche onde sapere qualcosa di certo circa la sorte toccata a mio marito, mi rivolgo a Voi eccellenza che siete il nostro Capo. Tutto quello che vi chiedo è, di inoltrare questa mia al Comando Generale Alleato in Italia e di far si che detto Comando si interessi veramente dell'indagine, che rischiari finalmente questo buio che mi circonda.

Sono una povera donna ed ho molta fiducia in Voi ed in

6913

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Voi ripongo le mia ultima speranza.

Aspetto Eccellenza una parola di conforto Vostra che valga intanto a lenire le mie pene.

Vi chiedo venia e vi prego di gradire i più distinti ossequi e le mie devote preghiere.

Vostra Devotissima

Rosina D'Ambrosio

D'Ambrosio Rosina in Piccioni, di Luigi, abitante in Roseto degli Abruzzi - Contrada S. Lucia.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14053/24

CONFIDENTIAL

ATP/9/12
JULY 27 0305Z

SENIOR CTF OFFICER ARCONA
RN ALCOM CITY ACTUP

P. Safety
7 9 17
P/1576
JULY 27 1130GCT
IMPORTANT

HEADQUARTERS
27 JUL 1945
C

CONFIDENTIAL

1. Subject is road transport of vino. Further to my signal even reference dated 26.

2. Majority vehicles now proceeding to destinations.

3. Full particulars consignors and consignees and destinations and load etc and TMC or truck pool trip ticket numbers follow by AIR in respect of 27 vehicles concerned for information.

4. In future cases of authorised road shipment of vino in large quantities routed through ARCONA it is suggested that if possible authorising authorities be requested to notify in advance this office or PTSO ARCONA in order to prevent holdup by customs and Reprol ARCONA with consequent delay and deterioration of load.

Dist

Action - Tn [illegible]
Info - Chief Commissioner
Econ Mec
Food 2
P Safety CC
File 2
Fleet

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

P. Safety 56

Subject:- PRIMUS.

1/1065/Misc.

To:- Allied Control Commission
C.M.F.

708
14057
708
70A

According to attached receipt, Lieut. J.P. JENKINS of this Unit have purchased 4 films (Kodak) for 300 Lire at the shop of Mr. SCARENO, Ettore, 6 Via Maria Michelette, CROTONE.

Kindly investigate if this price is not exorbitant.

Yours,

G. Anghe.

Captain
Commanding 1st(A) Coy., Pioneer Corps

Field,
22 July 1943.

29 JUL 1943

Seen
MA 2-8

Noted
DA

0176

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ricevuto dal tenente Jenkins, 406 Coy A.P.C.
la somma di 500 lire, per vendita di uno
rolleto photographo.

Scoppino Ettore

16 July 45.

69B
70B

R-E-S-T-R-I-C-T-E-D

HEADQUARTERS ROME AREA ETOUSA
APO 794, U.S. ARMY

24 July 1945

General Court Martial)
)
Orders No. 12)

Before a General Court Martial which convened at Headquarters, Rome Area ETOUSA, APO 794, U.S. Army, pursuant to Paragraph 5, Special Orders No. 124, 6 June 1945, and Paragraph 3, Special Orders No. 140, 25 June 1945, this Headquarters, was arraigned and tried:

Private John H. Hagaman, 37326292, 34th Station Hospital, APO 782, U.S. Army.

CHARGE I: Violation of the 96th Article of War.

Specification: In that Private John H. Hagaman, 34th Station Hospital, did, at Rome, Italy, on or about 11 June 1945, wrongfully leave the scene of an accident in which a vehicle driven by the said Private John H. Hagaman struck Raffaele Della Pietra.

CHARGE II: Violation of the 93rd Article of War.

Specification: In that Private John H. Hagaman, 34th Station Hospital, did, at Rome, Italy, on or about 11 June 1945, feloniously and unlawfully kill Raffaele Della Pietra, a human being, by failing to exercise due caution and circumspection, in that he the said Private John H. Hagaman, did operate a motor vehicle in such a dangerous, reckless and negligent manner as to cause it to strike the said Raffaele Della Pietra.

6912

PLEAS

To the specification of Charge I : NOT GUILTY.
To Charge I : NOT GUILTY.
To the specification of Charge II: NOT GUILTY.
To Charge II: NOT GUILTY.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

agraph 3, Special Orders No. 140, 25 June 1945, this Headquarters, was arraigned and tried:

Private John N. Hagaman, 37326292, 34th Station Hospital, APO 782, U.S. Army.

CHARGE I: Violation of the 96th Article of War.

Specification: In that Private John N. Hagaman, 34th Station Hospital, did, at Rome, Italy, on or about 11 June 1945, wrongfully leave the scene of an accident in which a vehicle driven by the said Private John N. Hagaman struck Raffaele Della Pietra.

CHARGE II: Violation of the 93rd Article of War.

Specification: In that Private John N. Hagaman, 34th Station Hospital, did, at Rome, Italy, on or about 11 June 1945, feloniously and unlawfully kill Raffaele Della Pietra, a human being, by failing to exercise due caution and circumspection, in that he the said Private John N. Hagaman, did operate a motor vehicle in such a dangerous, reckless and negligent manner as to cause it to strike the said Raffaele Della Pietra.

6916

PLEAS

To the specification of Charge I : NOT GUILTY.
To Charge I : NOT GUILTY.
To the specification of Charge II: NOT GUILTY.
To Charge II: NOT GUILTY.

FINDINGS

Of the specification of Charge I : GUILTY.
Of Charge I : GUILTY.
Of the specification of Charge II: NOT GUILTY.
Of Charge II: NOT GUILTY.

R-E-S-T-R-I-C-T-E-D

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

R-E-S-T-R-I-C-T-E-D

SECRET

To be confined at hard labor, at such place as the reviewing authority may direct, for a period of six (6) months, and to forfeit eighteen ($18.00) dollars of his pay per month for a like period.

The sentence was adjudged 29 June 1945.

The sentence is approved and will be duly executed. Peninsular Base Section Garrison Stockade Number 1 is designated as the place of confinement.

BY COMMAND OF BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN:

OFFICIAL:

WILLIAM A. WEDEMEYER
Colonel, GSC
Chief of Staff

DONALD C. CHAPIN
CMC, USA
Asst Adjutant General

DISTRIBUTION
"R"

TO		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BY COMMAND OF BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN:

OFFICIAL:

WILLIAM A. WEDEMEYER
Colonel, GSC
Chief of Staff

DONALD C. CARR
CWO, USA
Asst Adjutant General

DISTRIBUTION
"B"

TO		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]	7M	2-8
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
PERSONS		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

-:-

R-E-S-T-R-I-C-T-E-D

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0183

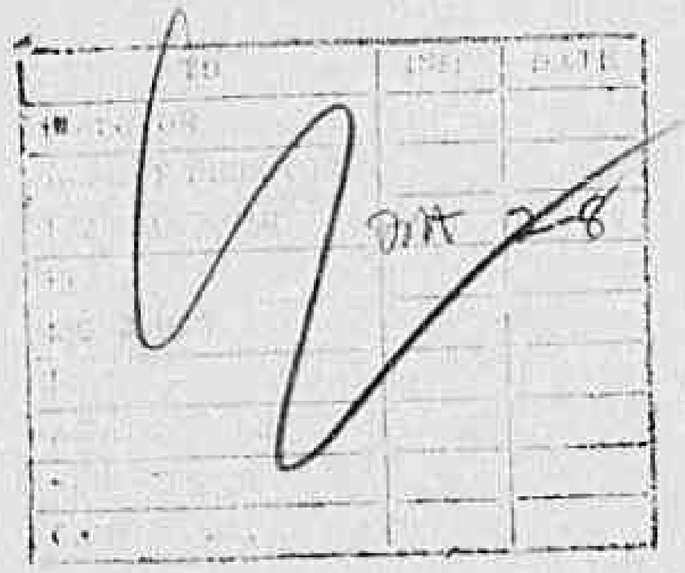
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

I have investigated in Ventimiglia and surroundings, in Bordighera and surroundings, in S. Remo and surroundings and also in Imperia and surroundings, but I have not found any case in which an Allied Officer or soldier of whatever rank has bought a house or other real property.

As all sales of such property must be registered in order to become valid, I have personally checked the respective registers of Ventimiglia, S. Remo and Imperia, but I have found nothing.

In fact all comunal offices of the Province of Imperia have received orders according to which buying of property by Allied Military persons is forbidden.

If



file 14057 ER 31/7

68A

681

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File
AFHQ/PS/18/34

21 Jalyus

Subject: Clemency for P.O.W.

To : Sfz. DC. (Rivera P.S. Sec. 6 A

the original request for clemency
for Germans P.O.W.s sent from
Force to Moderne who sent to
AFHQ

File

AG/14957/PS 1st Ind. 25 July 1945

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION

TO : G-5 AFHQ.

6910

1. Forwarded for action by proper authority.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, JAGD
Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION L.S.

729

FREFECTURE OF TERAMO
N.10439 Div.3

1005

16 July 1945

REGISTERED

SUBJECT : Piccioni Vittorio fu Pasquale from Roveto A.

TO : The Allied Quartiers Commission Rome

728

We enclose a letter forwarded by Mrs. D'Ambrosio Rosa Piccioni from Roseto degli Abruzzi asking for information reguarding her husband Piccioni Vittorio fu Pasquale who was sent on a dangerous mission in enemy territory by the Allied Authority, and not as yet returned.

THE PREFECT

/S/ Dr. Giuseppe Zacchi

TO		
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
POLICE		
LIC. & T.G.		
PRISONS		
ADM. GEN.		
SECURITY		
CAB.		

0186

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

734

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel: 489081-365

AC/14057/PS 30 July 1945

SUBJECT : Security in Trapani.

TO : Ministry of Finances.

1. Reference your 148212 dated 19 July 1945.

2. Please reply giving particulars of the arms required when the request will be forwarded to MMIA.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, JAGD
Director.

FJW/ee

Translation

The Minister of Foreign Affairs

3/1204

Dear Admiral,

DIRECTOR	
DEPUTY	
EXEC. Gr	
POLICE	
LIC. &	Rome, 23 July 1946
PRISO	
ADV.	Personal
SECURITY	
CHIEF CLERK	

Rec'd 28 LUG 1945

3.883

reg u. 12

44A

The Allied Public Safety Sub-Commission was asked yesterday, in note n. 500/13873, from the Interior Department, to express its opinion on the case of Mr. and Mrs Martinez. For motives of a general character as well as for particular considerations, which I shall explain, I want to draw your special attention on this case.

The Italian citizen Emanuele Martinez, domiciliated from 1902 till 1944 in Cannes, where he had reached a prominent position in the hotel industry after working for many years, was arrested by the French Police, while he was in Milan, about a month ago. He was for three days under arrest, without being given any reason.; without issuing any receipt, the police sequestered jewels for an important value, and a large amount of money from his wife and from himself. He was then set free, but the police insisted on his returning to France without delay; Martinez himself was very keen to do so; but, naturally, now on his guards, he preferred to clear up a situation that the treatment inflicted on him by the French police showed as not very clear. Together with his wife, he came to Rome, and contacted at once my Ministry and the French Consulate.

The things stood thus when, the day before yesterday, the Rome Questura received from the French Military Command in Italy - Via Bucceri 10 - a request for Mr. and Mrs Martinez to be arrested without delay and transferred at once to France, to Nice, where, according to the French note 'they are being asked for by the French Military Security as agents of the Gestapo. Martinez has been condemned in contumacy to 20 years hard labour, under this charge, by the Nice Tribunal'. - It is on this request that we should like to have the opinion of the Allied Commission.

You see that this is a request for the extradition of an Italian citizen, supposed to have committed in France, in the past and at an undetermined epoch, a political offence. I feel sure that you will agree with me that such a request, made in such an unusual form, seems in opposition with the fundamental principles, concerning the substence as well as the proceedings, acknowledged in matters of extradition by the usual international right as well as by the Italo-French convention of May 12th, 1870, principles which have been explicitely admitted in the Italian legislation. In the regulations which settle the present status of armistice, a don't see anything which implies so important a derogation from the above mentioned principles, and allows the Italian Government to examine the request of the French Military Command.

Our point of view is that the case of Mr. and Mrs Martinez must be dealt with through the normal diplomatic channels, the more so as my Ministry had already contacted the French Embassy a propos of this case; today, I shall send the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The Italian citizen Emanuele Martinez, domiciliated from 1902 till 1944, in Cannes, where he had reached a prominent position in the hotel industry after working for many years, was arrested by the French Police, while he was in Milan, about a month ago. He was for three days under arrest, without being given any reason.; without issuing any receipt, the police sequestered jewels for an important value, and a large amount of money from his wife and from himself. He was then set free, but the police insisted on his returning to France without delay; Martinez himself was very keen to do so; but, naturally, now on his guards, he preferred to clear up a situation that the treatment inflicted on him by the French police showed as not very clear. Together with his wife, he came to Rome, and contacted at once my Ministry and the French Consulate.

The things stood thus when, the day before yesterday, the Rome Questura received from the French Military Command in Italy - Via Buccari 10 - a request for Mr. and Mrs Martinez to be arrested without delay and transferred at once to France, to Nice, where, according to the French note 'they are being asked for by the Frenchmilitary Security as agents of the Gestapo. Martinez has been condemned in contumacy to 20 years hard labour, under this charge, by the Nice Tribunal'. - It is on this request that we should like to have the opinion of the Allied Commission.

You see that this is a request for the extradition of an Italian citizen, supposed to have committed in France, in the past and at an undetermined epoch, a political offence. I feel sure that you will agree with me that such a request, made in such an unusual form, seems in opposition with the fundamental principles, concerning the substance as well as the proceedings, acknowledged in matters of extradition by the usual international right as well as by the Italo-French convention of May 12th, 1870, principles which have been explicitely admitted in the Italian legislation. In the regulations which settle the present status of armistice, a don't see anything which implies so important a derogation from the above mentioned principles, and allows the Italian Government to examine the request of the French Military Command.

Our point of view is that the case of Mr. and Mrs Martinez must be dealt with through the normal diplomatic channels, the more so as my Ministry had already contacted the French Embassy a propos of this case; today, I shall send the French Embassy a new note on this subject.

I add for your personal iformation, and without commenting on this particular case, that the officials of our consulate who did service in Cannes, picture Martinez as a man who had no political activity, and was only concerned with his commercial activity; the last of them had to observe his attitude during the period of German occupation in France till September 1943. Mr Martinez respected the laws which always regulated in France the activity of the foreigners.

I trust that you will understand our point of view and that the Public Safety Sub-Commission will take in consideration what I have just told you before making a decision.

I remain, my dear Admiral,

Yours sincerely,

Admiral Stone
Chief Commissioner - AC.

A. De Gasperi

trans. e/c

983

E C [illegible]
ACTION C HAEC (2)
INFO: C HAEC Comm
Ex Comm

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To the Allied Commission
(Public Safety section)

With reference to the denunciation of the 2nd July 1945

I beg to inform that hon. Allied Commissione (Public Safety Section) that it has been brought to my knowledge the localities where the murderer of my husband and one of his accomplices, have taken up their quarters. They are:

Lieut. Giacinto Calfapietra : Erba or Bellagio (Prov. of Como)

Capt. Vittorio Silvestri : Military Inspectorate of Labor - Milan -

Lieut Calfapietra is now serving in the Partisan' s police.

Trusting that such information will lead soon to the arrest and punishment of the murderer so that justice would be rendered to the memory of my poor husband, I remain.

Your most obedient servant

(Ines Ronca widow Manestrina)

Ines Ronca Manestrina

EO. 877 4-8
Police
Security

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

75A

Rome, the 27 th. July 1945.

14057

RM

To the Allied Commission
(Public Safety Section)

With reference to the denunciation of the 2nd July 1945

I beg to inform that hon. Allied Commissione (Public Safety Section) that it has been brought to my knowledge the localities where the murderer of my husband and one of his accomplices, have taken up their quarters They are:

Lieut. Giacinto Delfapietra : Erba or Pallanio (Prov. of Como)

Capt. Vittorio Silvestri : Military Inspectorate of Labor - Milan -

Lieut Delfapietro is now serving in the Partisan' s Police.

Trusting that such information will lead soon to the arrest and punishment of the murderer so that justice would be rendered to the memory of my poor husband, I remain.

Your most obedient servant

(Ines Ronca widow Menestrina)

Ines Ronca Menestrina

E.O. 9th 1-8
Police
Security

PUBLIC SAFETY

65A
WWR 1405
66B

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commission
APO 394

Ref. AC/5093/Commerce

28 July 1945

SUBJECT: Procedure for the Distribution of Captured Civilian Material in Northern Italy

TO : Distribution below

1. The object of this Order is to set up procedures for the distribution of captured civilian material found in Northern Italy, and it is intended to implement provisions of AFHQ's Directive of 22 June '45, AG336 .3/163 LOG-O, on the subject: "Disposition of Captured Enemy Material in Italy," and in particular paragraph 9k thereof (a copy of which is attached), insofar as AC or AMG is concerned therewith.

2. It is intended that captured civilian material made available to AC/AMG under the provisions of the Directive above referred to should be dealt with under the terms of the plan for the control of the manufacture and sale of industrial products in Northern Italy attached to the letter of this HQ of 9 July '45, ref. 1.00/EC.

3. The agency to receive declarations of availability of captured civilian material to be made available to AC/AMG by Armies, Base Sections or Districts in the field, or by controlling services of AFHQ will be the Milan Office of the War Materials Disposal Subcommission.

4. a. The ownership of materials which are determined to be of Italian origin within the meaning of sub-section (1) to paragraph 9k of the AFHQ Directive above referred to and to which title had not passed to the Germans shall be determined by War Materials Disposal Subcommission with the assistance of a claims board set up by that Subcommission consisting of Italian personnel selected with the agreement of the North Italy Industrial Council and the Italian Government. The War Materials Disposal Subcommission will make the necessary releases of these materials to the owners under financial arrangements to be made where necessary with the advice of Finance Subcommission. The Finance Subcommission will designate for this purpose an officer in the Northern Area to give such advice as may be required from time to time.

b. Material of Italian origin, title to which had not passed to the Germans and the ownership of which cannot be determined, will be disposed of in the same manner as all other materials handed over to AC/AMG under the terms of the Directive.

5. All materials made available to AC/AMG other than those referred to in 4a will be disposed of as provided below. The War Materials Disposal Subcommission is constituted as the authority to issue releases of such materials to the Italian Government nominated by the North Italy Industrial Council (NIIC), which is hereby authorized to make sub-allocations necessary to enable firms and individuals to withdraw the materials in question from controlling services. These releases will contain all the information

690

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2. It is intended that captured civilian material made available to AC/AFHQ under the provisions of the Directive above referred to should be dealt with under the terms of the plan for the control of the manufacture and sale of industrial products in Northern Italy attached to the letter of this HQ of 9 July '45, ref. 1.

3. The agency to receive declarations of availability of captured civilian material to be made available to AC/AFHQ by Armies, Base Sections or Districts in the field, or by controlling services of AFHQ will be the Milan Office of the War Materials Disposal Subcommission.

4. a. The ownership of materials which are determined to be of Italian origin within the meaning of sub-section (1) to paragraph 9k of the AFHQ Directive above referred to and to which title had not passed to the Germans shall be determined by War Materials Disposal Subcommission with the assistance of a claims board set up by that Subcommission consisting of Italian personnel selected with the agreement of the North Italy Industrial Council and the Italian Government. The War Materials Disposal Subcommission will make the necessary releases of these materials to the owners under financial arrangements to be made where necessary with the advice of Finance Subcommission. The Finance Subcommission will designate for this purpose an officer in the Northern Area to give such advice as may be required from time to time.

b. Material of Italian origin, title to which had not passed to the Germans and the ownership of which cannot be determined, will be disposed of in the same manner as all other materials handed over to AC/AFHQ under the terms of the Directive.

5. All materials made available to AC/AFHQ other than those referred to in 4a will be disposed of as provided below. The War Materials Disposal Subcommission is constituted as the authority to issue releases of such materials to the Italian Government represented by the North Italy Industrial Council (NITC), which is hereby authorized to make suballocations necessary to enable firms and individuals to withdraw the materials in question from controlling services. These releases will contain all the information appearing in the declaration of availability called for in paragraph 7 below.

6. When materials are consigned by the NITC for distribution in Italian Government territory, the Italian Government will issue the necessary instructions through the President of the NITC for suballocation to such firms and individuals as may be situated outside territory under AFHQ control.

7. The Milan office of the War Materials Disposal Subcommission will circularize the appropriate services under the Commanding Generals of 5th Army, PBS and the No. 1, No. 2 and No. 3 Districts requesting that declarations of availability of captured civilian materials to AC/AFHQ be issued in triplicate and in such form as to show the exact location and description of the goods, including quantities, types, condition, packing, state of readiness for shipment, origin (Italian, German or other, or, if unknown, a statement to that effect), and the designation of the unit having physical

6903

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

control thereof. Whenever possible, declarations of availability or captured civilian materials should be accompanied by existing documents, such as bills of lading, invoices, or evidence of sale or any record from which prior valuation of the goods might be ascertained. The Milan office of the War Materials Disposal Subcommission will likewise circularize sample copies of the form of the release which it will issue in the name of AC/MMB with the appropriate Subcommission endorsement so that the form may be readily recognizable by units expected to be called upon to honor suballocations made under such releases.

8. The War Materials Disposal Subcommission will channel all releases covering industrial plant, machinery and equipment, semi-fabricated goods and raw material, in triplicate, to the Milan office of Industry Subcommission, which will submit a copy of the same to the NLIC for consideration thereby according to the terms of paragraphs 3a (4) (5) and b (1) of the Directive of this HQ of 9 July '45. A second copy bearing the endorsement of the Industry Subcommission will be forwarded to the controlling service when the program of distribution submitted by the NLIC has been approved thereby.

9. The War Materials Disposal Subcommission will channel all releases covering consumer goods in triplicate to the Milan office of Commerce Subcommission, which will transmit one copy of the same to the NLIC for consideration under the terms of paragraph 3d of the Directive of this HQ of 9 July '45. A second copy bearing the endorsement of the Commerce Subcommission will be forwarded to the controlling service when the program of distribution submitted by the NLIC has been approved thereby.

10. The Milan offices of Industry and Commerce Subcommissions, upon transmitting such releases to the NLIC, will obtain from the latter Receiving Reports in triplicate covering the goods, to be signed by the President of the NLIC or by his delegate on behalf of the Italian Government. These Receiving Reports, in the form attached hereto, will contain all the information called for in paragraph 7 above and will be transmitted to the War Materials Disposal Subcommission. Two copies of the Receiving Report will be transmitted by the War Materials Disposal Subcommission to the Chief Accountant, Finance Subcommission, as evidence of the assumption of obligation of the Italian Government for the value of the materials and will be accompanied by such evidence of prior valuation as may have been obtained from the controlling service. The Chief Accountant will later transmit to the Italian Government one copy of the Receiving Report with request that the Italian Government certify the price at which such materials have been released for sale by the NLIC, or the fair value thereof, in the event of other disposition. Any adjustments which may be required in such Receiving Reports due to non-delivery of a certain release shall be submitted subsequently by the NLIC to the War Materials Disposal Subcommission, which will investigate, where necessary, the justification for such adjustment and transmit its findings to the officer designated by Finance Subcommission in the Northern Area for that purpose.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735616

controlling service when the program of distribution submitted by the NLIC has been approved thereby.

9. The War Materials Disposal Subcommission will channel all releases covering consumer goods in triplicate to the Milan office of Commerce Subcommission, which will transmit one copy of the same to the NLIC for consideration under the terms of paragraph 3d of the Directive of this HQ of 9 July '46. A second copy bearing the endorsement of the Commerce Subcommission will be forwarded to the controlling service when the program of distribution submitted by the NLIC has been approved thereby.

10. The Milan offices of Industry and Commerce Subcommissions, upon transmitting such releases to the NLIC, will obtain from the latter Receiving Reports in triplicate covering the goods, to be signed by the President of the NLIC or by his delegate on behalf of the Italian Government. These Receiving Reports, in the form attached hereto, will contain all the information called for in paragraph 7 above and will be transmitted to the War Materials Disposal Subcommission. Two copies of the Receiving Report will be transmitted by the War Materials Disposal Subcommission to the Chief Accountant, Finance Subcommission, as evidence of the assumption of obligation of the Italian Government for the value of the materials and will be accompanied by such evidence of prior valuation as may have been obtained from the controlling service. The Chief Accountant will later transmit to the Italian Government one copy of the Receiving Report with request that the Italian Government certify the price at which such materials have been released for sale by the NLIC, or the fair value thereof, in the event of other disposition. Any adjustments which may be required in such Receiving Reports due to non-delivery of materials released shall be submitted subsequently by the NLIC to the War Materials Disposal Subcommission, which will investigate, where necessary, the justification for such adjustment and transmit its findings to the officer designated by Finance Subcommission in the Northern Area for that purpose.

EXEC

2 Incls.

DISTRIBUTION:

All Regional Commissioners
AMG Venezia Giulia
AMG 5th Army
AMG 8th Army
CAS IV Corps
G-5 AFHQ
IRS

HQ No. 1 District
" " 2 "
" " 3 "
All Sections & Subcommissions, HQ AC
Ministero dell'Industria e del Commercio
" del Tesoro
" per la Ricostruzione

EDWARD W. STOCK,
Rear Admiral, USN,
Chief Commissioner.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

66B

EXTRACT

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
APO 394

22 June 1945

AG 386.3/163 LOG-O

SUBJECT: Disposition of Captured Enemy Material in ITALY

TO : Commanding Generals, etc.

x x x x x x x x x x x x

9. POLICIES

k. Captured Civilian Material

(1) Captured material, which is not required for military purposes including maintenance of POW, which is apparently of a civil character and of Italian origin, will be turned over to Allied Commission or AMG as appropriate, who will investigate ownership and authorize its return to its owners under such financial arrangements as may be appropriate. Material of this character, the ownership of which cannot be determined, will be disposed of by sale or otherwise, as Allied Commission may determine. Proceeds of sales will be deposited in the Allied Finance Agency under Allied Commission direction and held pending further instruction from CCS.

(2) Captured German civil material which is not required by the controlling service at this headquarters will be turned over to Allied Commission for disposal as above.

(3) Captured civil material, which is of neither German or Italian origin will be reported to this headquarters and disposal instructions awaited.

+ + + + + + + + + + + + +

BY COMMAND OF FIELD MARSHALL ALEXANDER:

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
C.C. & T.O.		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
CHIEF CLERK		

(sgd) ELMER R. SHUCART
Colonel, AGD
Asst. Adjutant General

EXTRACT

6904

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

66e

ALLIED COMMISSION

No_____

RECEIVING REPORT

To be Submitted by Agent of Italian Government for
Receipt of Captured Civilian Materials

Release Order No_____

Endorsed by_____ Subcommission to_____
(controlling unit)

Re:_____

Date Received	Description of Goods	Origin	Unit	Quantity	Valuation or Price (if Available) State Basis

I certify that the goods described above were duly received From the Allied Commission on the date quoted above

For the Italian Government

_____

690

_____
Signature

_____
Title

Date_____

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

642

STATION RECORD: TURIN/T 335
ITA 10597-45

From:

UFFICIO TECNICO DELLE ARMI NAVALI
Via Bogino 8
Turin, Italy Caller: Major MAIOCCO

Give place of Postmark where there is no address

To:

Major LONG

Date of communication or postmark if letter is un-dated	Type mail	Reg No	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
23 July 1945	Telephone	---	Italian	---	---

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C. C. G. Allocation	Disposal of original communication
---	A.M.G. REG. R.P.S.C. F.S.S. 315	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC HQ FILE DIR.INT.ASE WASH IRB LONDON G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: Passed P Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

WAR MATERIAL HELD BY HEAVILY ARMED PARTISANS IN ACQUI PROVINCE

Caller: Major LONG? Major MAIOCCO of the Naval Command speaking. C
I wanted to advise you of an interesting discovery we made last week. We were told that in the ACQUI district there is a quantity of material belonging to the Navy. So I sent an officer to try and recover it. On returning he reported that, that zone is controlled by partisans, very well armed. There are also many military and civilian cars hidden under straw.

Callee: Really?

Caller: My officer asked again to be accompanied but they delayed deciding, saying that they were not well enough equipped to meet such strongly armed partisans. We noticed that the greater part of these motor vehicles belonged to the dissolved Republican Navy and still bear the "RM" and the ex battalion S.Marco or X.Mas identification plates.

Callee: We have made arrangements with the Allies, who will be responsible for the recovering solely of those cars belonging to the Regular Army and not for those belonging to civilians or requisitioned by the Armed Republican Forces or Partisans. Where are all these vehicles precisely?

Caller: In the country surrounding ACQUI, especially in the village of OSANA. There are Bolilla's Fiat "1.100" and "1.500" Models, trucks with trailors, the greater part of which are hidden under straw.

1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

---	R.P.S.O. F.S.S. 315	DIR.INT.ASF WASH IRS LONDON G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Sent with comment to:

COMMENT

WAR MATERIAL HELD BY HEAVILY ARMED PARTISANS IN ACQUI PROVINCE

Caller: Major LONG? Major MALOCCO of the Naval Command speaking. C I wanted to advise you of an interesting discovery we made last week. We were told that in the ACQUI district there is a quantity of material belonging to the Navy. So I sent an officer to try and recover it. On returning he reported that, that zone is controlled by partisans, very well armed. There are also many military and civilian cars hidden under straw.

Callee: Really?

Caller: My officer asked again to be accompanied but they delayed deciding, saying that they were not well enough equipped to meet such strongly armed partisans. We noticed that the greater part of these motor vehicles belonged to the dissolved Republican Navy and still bear the "RM" and the ex battalion S.Marco or X.Mas identification plates.

Callee: We have made arrangements with the Allies, who will be responsible for the recovering solely of those cars belonging to the Regular Army and not for those belonging to civilians or requisitioned by the Armed Republican Forces or Partisans. Where are all these vehicles precisely?

Caller: In the country surrounding ACQUI, especially in the village of CSANA. There are Balilla's Fiat "1.100" and "1.500" Models, trucks with trailors, the greater part of which are hidden under straw.

Callee: Thank you for your communication which I will refer to the Chief of Staff.

Caller: If you go to make a local inspection, advise me in time and I will send one of my officers again. I advise you to go escorted and if necessary supported by carabinieri.

Callee: I know, but we have orders from the general to go ahead and not provoke incidents. In any case I thank you, and will keep you informed.

EXAMINER Italian Censor REVIEWER M.M. EXAMINATION DATE 23 July 1945

SPECIAL NOTICE — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

STATION C A
RECORD No. BOLZANO 397
ITA 10581-45

From:	To:
STUFFER Angela St. Ulrich Groden	PASSER Oliva Post Brunneck Val Pusteria
Give place of Postmark where there is no address	

Date of communication or postmark if letter is un-dated	Type mail	Reg. No	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
13 July 1945	Ordinary Surface	---	German	---	---

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C. C. G. Allocation	Disposal of original communication
---	C.I.C. BOLZANO HQ.	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC HQ FILE DIR.INT.ASFWASH IRB LONDON PIB AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: Passed P Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ITALIAN PARTISANS SHOOT VOTERS FOR GERMANY

".....You write that over there things are going very badly; just the same is happening here. They took away 7 men who had voted for Germany. The partisans have been instigated by the voters for Italy. Two of them came back after 5 weeks and the other 5 were sentenced to death, they are rumoured to have died in a dreadful way; they were all innocent, not criminals, only denounced by those who voted for their remaining here. These people and the Germans do not get on together. It will be the same everywhere....."

690

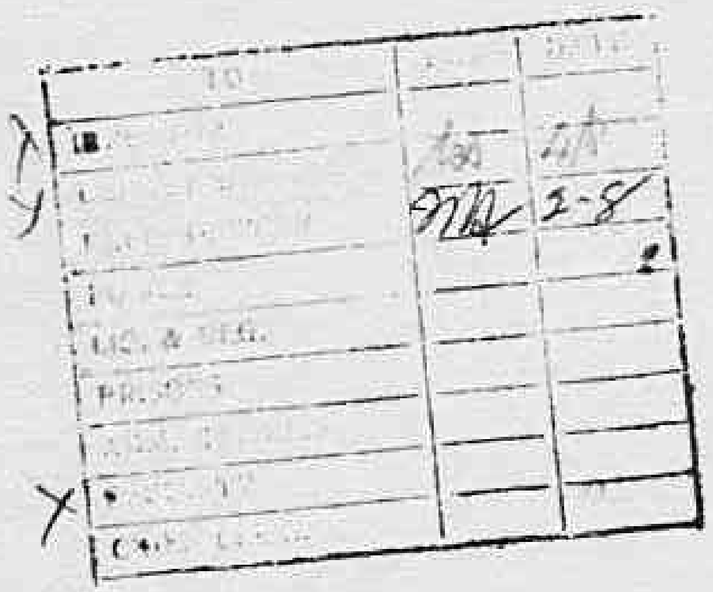
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C. C. G. Allocation	Disposal of original communication
---	C.I.C. BOLZANO HQ.	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC HQ FILE DIR.INT.ASFWASH IRB LONDON FIB AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: Passed P Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ITALIAN PARTISANS SHOOT VOTERS FOR GERMANY

".....You write that over there things are going very badly; just the same is happening here. They took away 7 men who had voted for Germany. The partisans have been instigated by the voters for Italy. Two of them came back after 5 weeks and the other 5 were sentenced to death, they are rumoured to have died in a dreadful way; they were all innocent, not criminals, only denounced by those who voted for their remaining here. These people and the Germans do not get on together. It will be the same everywhere....."



690.1

EXAMINER Italian Censor REVIEWER R.J.H.C. EXAMINATION DATE 18 July 1945

SPECIAL NOTICE — The attached information was taken from private communications and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

63A
F/1999

JULY 301855

JULY 311015

ROUTINE.

MESSINA

ADMIRAL STONE ALLIED COMMISSION ROME

UNCLASSIFIED.

Liberatore Group "MICHELE CARONDINE" and Anarchist Group "PIETRO GORI" of MESSINA beg to ask for the repatriation of antifascist GIGI DAMIANI, expatriated because of persecutions by former regime. MAZZONE VINCENZO

	TO	INIT	DATE
X	DIRECTOR		
Y	DEPUTY		
	EXEC. O		2-8
	POLICE		
	LIC.		
	PSY		
	ADM.		
X	SECURITY		
	CHIEF C		

DIST

ACTION DIRPER
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
C A SEC
PUB SAFETY
FILE 2
FLOAT

HEADQUARTERS
31 JULY
A.C.C.

690

0202

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

62 Fi Safety
1057

To: Chief Passport Officer, Foreign Office, London.
FROM: British Consulate-General, Naples.
DATE: 25th July 1935.

Return of British passports, the loss of which has been reported to this office

Name of Holder	Passport No.	Lacked	When and where lost
John Grace Herbert Mitchell	unknown attached to N.P.	Teheran, Iran. Sept. 1934.	Between 9.0 and 10.0 p.m. 17th July, between Terra a Mare and Bari.
		London Sept. 1935.	

27 JUL 1943

(A.K. Fisher)
Acting General-Consul 6894

Copies to:-G-2 (S.I.), M.I.H.Q.
Regional Commissioner, R.C. 2 Region, A.C.I.
Counter Section, British Embassy, Rome.
British Vice-Consul, Taranto.
British Consul, Palermo.
Provost Marshal, 36 Area, C.M.F.

0203

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

61A

Tel: 48508 1-502

AG/14057/PS 28 July 1945

SUBJECT : Gentile, Osvaldo.

TO : Ministry of Interior,
Chief of Police.

1. The above mentioned person was arrested 27 April 1945, handed over to the Allies and sent to a concentration camp at Pallanza from where he is believed to have escaped.

2. He was a member of the Xth MAS of Pallanza.

3. His full description is as follows: Gentile Osvaldo di Giuseppe fu Abbruzzese Rosa, born 29 January 1920. Residence none at 74 Via Piave, profession notoriat.

4. Any information you can obtain from files or inquiries will be appreciated by this office.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, JAGD
Director.

WJD/ae

6890

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DESPATCHED VEHICLES AND TRANSPORTATION SECTION
ROUTING SLIP

Date 28/7

FROM	INTERNAL TO		FROM	TO
	DIRECTOR			REPAT.
	DEPUTY DIRECTOR			G II (DP)
	P.A.			G II (IT)
	O. i/c Adm.		X	CHIEF CLERK
	'A'			RECORDS
	'Q'			CENT.REGISTRY
	MED.			STATS
	FINANCE			

EXTERNAL TO: Public Safety S/c. C.C.

.... Immediate action
.... Necessary action
.... Remark & recom.
.... See me about this
.... Information
.... Signature
.... Register and pass to
.... Circulate
.... File

This is not a DPSC responsibility. Security Bn might be interested — or Italian Red Cross might be able to

Initials.....

PLEASE SEE REVERSE FOR REMARKS

6897

0205

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Dis Pol. - Repat S-C

HEADQUARTERS
PIEMONTE REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
APO 394

Office of the Regional Public Safety Officer

23 July 1945

REF : PR/PS/18/40

SUBJECT: Information Re Gentile Osvaldo.

TO : HQ A.C. APO 394 (Attn. director Public Safety Sub-Comm.)

1. Information is requested to clear the position of the a/m.

2. The a/m was arrested 27 April 45, Pallanza handed over to the Allies and sent to a concentration Camp at Pallanza, is believed to have escaped, was a member of the Xth Mas of Pallanza.

3. Full description Gentile Osvaldo di Giuseppe fu Abbrunze= se Rosa, born 29 January 1920, living in Rome at 74 Via Piave, profession Motorist.

For the Regional Commissioner.

H. Michael

H. MICHAEL
Major
Regional Public Safety Officer

6890

0206

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

604

Tel : 502

26 July 45

AC/14057/PS

SUBJECT : W.O. M.T.T. PICCONE

TO : Commissioner, Livorno Comune Allied Military Government.

1. The attached copy of a translation is forwarded to you for your investigation and report of findings please.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, T.A.G.D.
Director.

D/G

68/95

0203

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File

TRANSLATION S.D.

MINISTRY OF FINANCE
General Command of GG.FF.

No. 31775 12 July 1945

SUBJECT : Arrest of warrant officer M.t.t. PICCONE Francesco

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

On April 24 ult, in the evening, PICCONE Francesco, a warrant officer commander the GG.FF. Brigade at TORTONA, was arrested by partisan forces of police and conveyed to a concentration camp at GARBAGNA (Alessandria).

According to news received by his wife, he must afterwards be consigned to Allied Troops that must have removed him to another concentration camp in the neighbourhood of Pisa.

The Provisory General Command of GG.FF. for Northern Italy has informed that from a statement issued by the chief of the partisan police at Tortona it appears that warrant officer PICCONI was arrested by mistake.

Consequently we beg you to examine this case setting free the a/m warrant officer if he proves to be really innocent.

In case he should be found to be guilty, we beg you to let us know the imputations ascribed to him and to consign him, if possible, to any Unit of the GG.FF. that will keep him in detention at the disposal of the Allied Military Trial.

Your reply will oblige.

689-x

f. General of Brigade in charge
(G.Mancinelli)
Chief of the Secretariate
Colonel Giombini

0208

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 11

MINISTERO DELLE FINANZE

Comando Generale della R. Guardia di Finanza

- Ufficio del Generale Addetto -

Direzione *Sez.*
Prot. N° 31775 *Allegati*
Risposta al foglio del
Div. *Sez.* *N°*

OGGETTO **Fermo ad opera di forze armate partigiane del Maresciallo M.t.t.PICCONI Francesco.-**

Roma, 12 LUG 1945

Al **LA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione per la Pubblica Sicurezza - A.P.O. 394**

****

La sera del 24 aprile u.s.il maresciallo PICCONI Francesco, comandante la Brigata della R.G.di Finanza di TORTONA, venne fermato da forze di polizia Partigiane del Popolo e condotto in un campo di concentramento sito nel comune di Garbagna (Alessandria).-

Da notizie fornite dalla moglie del PICCONI risulterebbe che questi successivamente sia stato consegnato alle truppe alleate che l'avrebbero trasferito in un campo di concentramento nei pressi di Pisa.-

Il Comando Generale provvisorio della R.Guardia di Finanza dell'Alta Italia ha informato che da un attestato rilasciato dal Capo della Polizia del Popolo di Tortona risulta che il maresciallo PICCONI venne arrestato erroneamente.-

Premesso quanto sopra si prega di voler esaminare il caso del maresciallo PICCONI e se egli risulta veramente innocente di volerlo rimettere in libertà.-

Nel caso,poi,il PICCONI risultasse colpevole si prega comunicare le imputazioni ascrittegli e,se possibile, consegnare lo stesso sottufficiale ad un reparto del Corpo che lo tratterrà in arresto a disposizione delle autorità giudicanti Alleate.-

Sarà gradito un cortese cenno di riscontro.- 689

p. IL GENERALE DI BRIGATA ADDETTO
(G.Mancinelli)
IL COLONNELLO CAPO UFF.SEGRETERIA
(Q.Ciombini)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
HEADQUARTERS LIGURIA REGION
APO 394
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

14057

59A

REF : LIG/SAF/ 622 20 July 45

SUBJECT : Explosion of Mine Depot - Viareggio

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Hqs. Allied Commission, APO 394

1. It has been reported that on 18 July 45 at 1600 hours at Villa Montauti, Viareggio, a mine depot exploded causing destruction of the villa and adjacent Red Cross buildings. Also damage to nearby houses.

2. The following casualties are reported, 2 civilians killed, 4 seriously wounded and approximately 40 slightly wounded. An unknown number of American soldiers were wounded and eight killed.

3. It is considered that the explosion was caused accidentally and political causes or sabotage is ruled out.

For the Regional Commissioner.

B.J.HEFFORD
Major,
Regional Public Safety Officer.

To	
DIRECTOR	
DEPUTY	
EXEC. OFF.	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	

689-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

P. SAFETY S/C
58A

F/452
JULY 20/1030Z
ROUTINE

JULY

CASTIGLIONE DELLA PESCAIA

ADVISAL MTOE ALLIED COMMISSION RGNE

14057

EI CLEAR.

I am sorry to inform you that due to the carelessness of american air personnel in GROSSETO, a fire was caused and spread through approximately 100 acres of pinewood area, causing severe damages to cattle and pinetrees. best regards. General ACCAM

HEADQUARTERS
24 JUL 1943
A.F.H.Q.

M/C NOTE:

Translation

DIST

ACTION : AFHQ SC

INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER
RGCC SEC
FILE (2)
FLOAT
PUBLIC SAFETY 6891

[illegible]	Lieut	24/7
[illegible]	[illegible]	24/7
[illegible]	[illegible]	24-7

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File ()

57A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

AC/14057/PS

28 July 45

SUBJECT : Arrest of Dr. Puglia, Administrative Manager ARSA

TO : SCAPO AMG Venezia Giulia.

57B

1. Copy of letter and our translation forwarded for such action as possible with report of findings to this office please.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

TFH/C

680

0212

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

57B

TRANSLATION L.S.
AZIENDA CARBONI ITALIANI
(Italian Coal Concern)

1927-FF/VA

24 July 45

Via Lucullo 16

To the Allied Commission
Public Safety
R O.M E

SUBJECT : Arrest of Dr.Puglia, Administrative Manager ARSA

Our consociate Soc. Mineral Coal, Arsa with Office at Trieste Via del Fontanone N.1 Society and owner of the Istrian Coal basin of whom cures the exploitation working, writes us as follows:

The 29 of May 1945 Manager Dr.Olindo Puglia, Administrative Manager of the Society, went from Trieste to Arsia (Pola) with and for Commission of a certaim Dr. Gonan yugoslave delegate in the society. After about ten days returned to Trieste the only jugoslave delegate Dr? Gonan, that informed that the Dr. Puglia had been arrested by the jugoslave partisan authority, under the accusation of not having denounce to the jugoslave authority the quantity of materia belonging to the Soc. Arsa situated in the Society store.

Dr. Puglia has not been released till to-day, nor it is known what sort it may concerned, or reserve him, although it is believed that he, his still on the Albona (Pola) prison.

We apply to this Hon. Commission to kindly intervene in a prompt way by the Allied Command of Trieste, the Command of the VIII Army, to the Command of the Police of the Venezia Giulia, toward Jugoslavia Government, and all other offices of which it may be worth apply to, till Dr. Olindo Puglia, of whom in his past life, political and morel, theres nothing to object, so that he will be soon released . It is requested as a/m according to the Marshal Alexander order, that oblige the jugoslavian partisan authority to give back prisoners and goods of whom the got in possession in damage to the State and of the Italian Trust.

We put in evidence to the Hon. Commission that the Soc. Arsa his part of our Group and the abuse made in damage

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of Dr. Puglia, known and esterned by all, has produce the most unpleasant impression in our intire mineral complex.
Obliged for what you do in favour of our Dott. Puglia, we sent our best regards

AZIENDA CARBONI ITALIANI
Delegated Manager

Francesco Chieffi

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Inter

56A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 302

26 July 45

AC/14057/PS

SUBJECT : W.O. M.T.T. PICCONE

TO : Commissioner, Livorno Commune Allied Military Government.

1. The attached copy of a translation is forwarded to you for your investigation and report of findings please.

JOHN T. CHAPMAN
Colonel, F.A.A.D.
Director.

D/S

6884

0215

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RESTRICTED

Pub. Safety
MC 5574

FX 23686
JULY 17/1113B

R/73
JULY 17/1900B

AMB. SIGNED ALEXANDER CITE PARI

PRIORITY

ACTION: USPOLMIS TO FRANCK FOR GRONSEL

INFO: ALOOM

12057

RESTRICTED.

Reference MF 4 of 14 July. Reply on VANUCCI not yet available although his case is being expedited. Will inform soonest.

Reference MF 1494 of 3 July. Permit approved for JEAN PASQUIER

HEADQUARTERS
18 JUL 1945
A. F. H. C.

DIST

INFO-ACTION : DUPER SC

INFO : CH EF COMMISSIONER
CA SEC
PUBLIC SAFETY
FILE (2)
FLOAT

TO		
DIRECTOR	[illegible]	19/7
DEPUTY D	[illegible]	19/7
EXEC. OF	[illegible]	19/7
POLICE		
LIC. &	[illegible]	19/7
PRESS		
ADM.		
SECURITY	[illegible]	20/7
CHIEF CLERK		

RESTRICTED

6880

0216

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LEGAL SUB-COMMISSION

54 A

JL/rm.
23 July 1945.

AC/4083/23/L.

SUBJECT : VARIARA Mario di Grocco. 14057

TO : Case penale per Minorati fisici o psichici.

Schiano nel civile

1. Reference your letter N. 1897 T. 3 Pasc. I Lett. D of 9 July 45, directed to Public Safety Sub-Commission, and forwarded to this HQ. for consideration.

2. The petition has now been considered and it contains no reasons, either in law or in fact, which would warrent, the granting of the request.

3. The petition is returned herewith.

A. C. Wright Maj.

A.C. WRIGHT,
Major,
Judicial Branch,
for Chief Legal Advisor.

Copy to : Public Safety S/C
your AC/14057/PS
refers.

6385

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

W/ 539

TRANSLATION S.D.

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
General Directorate of Public Security

Division A.G.R. Sect.II

No. 442/9383 (1405) 14 July 1945

SUBJECT : Accidental killing.

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

We transcribe, for your information, report No. 121/7 dated 27 June 1945 from the CC.RR. in station at PIEDIMONTE ALIFE:

"On 20th inst., at 0740 hrs. Clemente DELLA "VENTURA son of Pietro, 19 years old, born at Maddaloni "was accidentally killed by a shot discharged by American "soldiers target practising in that Area.

"The competent Allied Military Command had been informed"

f. Minister
sgd Ferrari

TO	INFO
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	

6881

Mod 872

R.

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 14 Luglio 1945

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la P.S.
S E D E

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* II^
Prot. N.° 442/9383 *Allegati*

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. *Sez.* *N.°*

OGGETTO Omicidio

Per notizia, si trascrive la seguente segnalazione della Stazione CC.RR. di Piedimonte Alife N.121/7 in data 27 Giugno u.s.:

" Ore 7.40 venti corrente Concesse Frasso Telesino (Benevento) Della Ventura Clemente di Pietro anni 19 da Maddaloni veniva colpito ed ucciso da proiettile di artiglieria sparato da militari americani che eseguivano esercitazioni tiri quella zona.

Comando militare alleato competente informato."

PEL MINISTRO

6880

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

521

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478427

AC/14057/PS 29 July 1945

SUBJECT : Request for Penicillin.

TO : Ministry of Interior,
Attn: Director General of Public Security.

514

1. Reference your request of 28 July for Penicillin for Vice Brigadiere di P.S. Vitale Gabriele.

2. It is regretted that no penicillin is available.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, JAGD
Director.

TD/ae

688

0229

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5.1 A

Ministry of Interior

28 July 1945

per S.I.A

Al Comando Alleato
Roma.

Questa Direzione Generale di Pubblica Sicurezza prega codesto Commandodi voler concedere la PENICILINA occorrente per la cura di una grave forma di artrosinovite purulenta del ginocchio sinistro da cui é affetto il Vice-brigadiere di P.S. Vitale Gabriele, in atto ricoverato nella Clinica Medico-Chirurgico "Natività di N.S." in Via Gallia 78, di questa città.

Il predetto sotto-ufficiale versa in gravissime condizioni.

Ringraziando

Signed Ferrari.

Request for penicilin for a vice-brig. of P.S. Vitale Gabriele actually recovered in hospital 'Natività di N.S.' in Via Gallia 78 - Rome.

A/m is very seriously ill.

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR	[illegible]	29/7
EXEC. [illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]	30 6881
I.C. [illegible]		
P.S. [illegible]		
AD. [illegible]		
SEC. [illegible]		
CRIM. [illegible]		

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

50A

STATION MILAN/T/528
RECORD No ITA 10571-45

From:
Caller: Col. DE GIORGI

Give place of Postmark where there is no address

To:
COMANDO GENERALE MILITARE
Via Brera 8, Milan
Callee: a Colonel

1405

Date of communication or postmark if letter is un-dated	Type mail	Reg No	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
21 July 1945	Telephone	---	Italian	---	---

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C. C. G. Allocation	Disposal of original communication
---	TCS	G-2(CC) AFHQ AC HQ FILE DIR.INT.ASF WASH IRS LONDON G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: Passed P Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ALLIED ORDERS MISUNDERSTOOD BY ITALIAN COLONEL

Caller: The Allies have been responsible for another unpleasant incident. I have just heard that 6 trucks arrived in SEDRIANO filled with cartridges and unloaded regardless of observations made by the personnel of my depot. Tons of explosives left inadequately guarded, exposed to the sun.

Callee: Did your men ask where the orders came from and report?

Caller: No satisfaction was given. There were no interpreters. Italian civilians commanded by them unloaded, and added that they would continue on Monday.

Callee: Who notified you?

Caller: My Staff Sergeant, who together with the others objected to the unloading. A great number of cartridges come from the Fiera Campionaria (Exhibition).

Callee: Get into touch with the Exhibition and ask which section does this work, so that we may know exactly who to refer to.

Caller: I am tired of all this misunderstanding with the Allies. On Monday I will be in SEDRIANO and do all I can to prevent further unloading.

Callee: Be careful how you act. Try and understand the position. They are our Allies. Take my advice and you will know who to refer to. My orders are to let no one on any account enter my depot.

6550

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

---	TCS	G-2(CI) AFHQ AC HQ FILE DIR.INT.ASF WASH IRD LONDON G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to:	Passed P Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ALLIED ORDERS MISUNDERSTOOD BY ITALIAN COLONEL

Caller: The Allies have been responsible for another unpleasant incident. I have just heard that 6 trucks arrived in SEDRIANO filled with cartridges and unloaded regardless of observations made by the personnel of my depot. Tons of explosives left inadequately guarded, exposed to the sun.

Callee: Did your men ask where the orders came from and report?

Caller: No satisfaction was given. There were no interpreters. Italian civilians commended by them unloaded, and added that they would continue on Monday.

Callee: Who notified you?

Caller: My Staff Sergeant, who together with the others objected to the unloading. A great number of cartridges come from the Fiera Campionaria (Exhibition).

Callee: Get into touch with the Exhibition and ask which section does this work, so that we may know exactly who to refer to.

Caller: I am tired of all this misunderstanding with the Allies. On Monday I will be in SEDRIANO and do all I can to prevent further unloading.

Callee: Be careful now you act. Try and understand the position. They are our Allies. Take my advice and you will know who to refer to. My orders are to let no one on any account enter my depot.

8350

X	
X	
X	

EXAMINER Italian Censor REVIEWER M.M. EXAMINATION DATE 21 July 1945

SPECIAL NOTICE — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0221

TRANSLATION J.B

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR P.S

N.442/9406

Rome, July 15/45

SUBJECT : Rome-Sorting-Point-Incident between two ex-prisoners & one warrant M.P. Officer

TO : AC Sub Commission PS ROME

The Station master of Rome Sorting Point for military men referred to us that on June 30-45 at about 10 o/c two ex Italian prisoners repatriated from Egypt for serious illness, enterede the yarde of the Sort. Point, hoping to find some vehicles to continue their journey. Said prisoners arriving near station were assaulted by the U/S. Mil. P. Sergeant on duty, who in front of the railways personnel slapped one of them threatening with his pistol to make them go away.
The railway staff, witnessing the fact.although being alway loyal to the Allied Authorities & praised by them, was so disturbed by the violence of the sergeant that they suspended their service until the English Capt. of R.T.C. assured them that the American Sergeant would be disciplinary punished for his inhuman behaviour. However, in the same afternoon and American Officer went to the Sort, Point & arrested the two wretched Italian men who had not seen their families for 7 years, accusing them of outrage against M.P. So new a provision strongly struck the staff of station A. They are ready to testify that the two ex prisoners have not made any outrageous gesture, the man who was slapped instead of reacting has wept.
These facts reported by the Station master are referred to your Commission, begging necessary provision be taken expecially are regards the two arrested men, returned from prison & sick. They were compelled to interrupt their journey, owing to these facts.
Communication to the railway staff of provision taken will oblige in case it be favourable, the a/m being witnesses of the fact & still in a state of tension need forgetting.

for the Minister

PTO

Fano

Mod 872

5.

S.

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 15 Luglio 1945

Al 1'On. COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER LA P.S.
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* 2°
Prot. N.° 442/9406 *Allegati*

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. *Sez.* *N.°*

OGGETTO Roma. Scalo Smistamento. Incidente fra due ex prigionieri italiani ed un sottufficiale della M.P.

Il capo stazione titolare dello scalo ferroviario di Roma Smistamento ha segnalato che verso le ore 10 del 30 giugno scorso due ex prigionieri italiani, rimpatriati dall'Egitto per grave malattia, entrarono nel piazzale di quello scalo con la speranza di prendere qualche mezzo per poter proseguire il loro viaggio.

Detti prigionieri, giunti nei pressi del Posto A, furono investiti dal sergente di servizio della polizia militare americana, il quale, alla presenza del personale ferroviario, schiaffeggiò uno di essi e, successivamente, estrasse la pistola per farli allontanare.

Il personale ferroviario presente al fatto, che pure ha sempre lealmente collaborato con le Autorità Alleate ricevendone vari encomi, rimase così turbato dal violento procedere del sergente, che sospese il servizio fino a quando il Capitano del R.T.C. inglese non dette assicurazione che il sergente americano sarebbe stato punito disciplinarmente per il suo inumano contegno. Senonchè nel pomeriggio dello stesso giorno un ufficiale della polizia americana si recò allo scalo e dichiarò in arresto i due ferroviari italiani, che da 7 anni non vedono le loro famiglie, accusandoli di oltraggio alla M.P.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Divisione ... Sez. ...
Prot. N.° 442/9406 Allegati

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO Roma.Scalo Smistamento.Incidente fra due ex prigionieri italiani ed un sottufficiale della M.P.

Il capo stazione titolare dello scalo ferroviario di Roma Smistamento ha segnalato che verso le ore 10 del 30 giugno scorso due ex prigionieri italiani,rimpatriati dall'Egitto per grave malattia,entrarono nel piazzale di quello scalo con la speranza di prendere qualche mezzo per poter proseguire il loro viaggio.

Detti prigionieri,giunti nei pressi del Posto A,furono investiti dal sergente di servizio della polizia militare americana,il quale,alla presenza del personale ferroviario,schiaffeggiò uno di essi e,successivamente, estrasse la pistola per farli allontanare.

Il personale ferroviario presente al fatto,che pure ha sempre lealmente collaborato con le Autorità Alleate ricevendone vari encomi,rimase così turbato dal violento procedere del sergente,che sospese il servizio fino a quando il Capitano del R.T.O. inglese non dette assicurazione che il sergente americano sarebbe stato punito disciplinarmente per il suo inumano contegno.Senonchè nel pomeriggio dello stesso giorno un ufficiale della polizia americana si recò allo scalo e dichiarò in arresto i due sfortunati italiani,che da 7 anni non vedono le loro famiglie,accusandoli di oltraggio alla M.P.

Tale nuovo provvedimento ha fortemente impressionato il personale del posto A. che si è dichiarato pronto a testimoniare che i due ex prigionieri non hanno commesso alcun atto di oltraggio e che quello che fu schiaffeggiato non ha reagito in alcun modo,anzi ha pianto.

Si segnala quanto ha denunziato il Capo Stazione a codesta Commissione

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

con preghiera di provocare i necessari provvedimenti, in ispecie nei riguardi dei due arrestati, che, di ritorno dalla prigionia ed ammalati, sono stati costretti, per tale incidente, ad interrompere il viaggio.

Si gradirà comunicazione dei provvedimenti presi per farne giungere notizia - qualora favorevoli - al personale ferroviario che è stato testimone del fatto e fare in tal modo disperdere ogni risentimento ed eliminare quel senso di tensione che l'accaduto ha provocato nei loro animi.

PEL MINISTRO

Guaita'

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0227

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

48A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

27 July 1945

AC/14057/PS

SUBJECT : Appeal - VENDITTI Bartolo, CC.RR.

TO : Legal Sub-Commission, HQ A.C.

Attached herewith are communications in reference to an appeal by above subject.

Forwarded for any action deemed advisable.

P.W.B.
JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

RMF/C

Public Safety S/C

MONTHLY SUPPLEMENT TO AC MANUAL OF MATERIALS

NO. 4

26 JULY 1945

1405/7 WR 479

FOREWORD

This pamphlet is the fourth of a series to be issued by the Materials Division of Commerce Subcommission, HQ Allied Commission, and is for inclusion, as information, in the space provided at the end of the AC Manual on Materials. This information consists of notes of general interest and guidance on the current situation as regards controlled non-subsistence materials, together with any relevant facts concerning non-controlled materials.

Comments and suggestions from the Regions, for inclusion in future issues of the Monthly Supplement will be welcomed, and should be addressed to Materials Division, Commerce Subcommission, HQ Allied Commission.

AMENDMENTS

A. Section VIII B - NEWSPRINT AND NEWSPRINT PAPER.

P. 14, sub-section 2, delete: "Allied Publications Board, Rome." Insert: "Allied Publications Board, Via Cesare Cantu' No. 5, Milan."

B. Section IX B - SALVAGED CLOTHES AND BOOKS

P. 16, para. B, delete: "Ministry of Industry, Commerce and Labor to this HQ for attention." Insert: "To the Ministry of Industry and Commerce which will make all allocations. (Direzione Generale Consumi Interni - Dr. Fani.) All applications from military units will be forwarded to AFHQ. In the case of British units, to Directorate of Labour (B); for American units, to G-4 American. All Subcommissions' Regional and Provincial demands will be directed to the Ministry of Industry and Commerce, as above, through the corresponding office or branch in the Italian Government."

C. Section IX B - STEEL

P. 19, delete lines 11 to 14 ("All demands ... to collect.") Insert: "All civilian demands should be channelled as indicated in Section VI of this Manual. Military demands should be addressed to: 'Forward Office, Industry and Commerce Subcommissions, Allied Commission, 7 Via Appiani, Milan'."

6870

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of general interest and guidance on the current situation in [illegible] controlled non-subsistence materials, together with any relevant facts concerning non-controlled materials.

Comments and suggestions from the Regions, for inclusion in future issues of the Monthly Supplement will be welcomed, and should be addressed to Materials Division, Commerce Subcommission, HQ Allied Commission.

AMENDMENTS

A. Section VIII B - NEWSPRINT AND NEWSPRINT PAPER.

P. 14, sub-section 2, delete: "Allied Publications Board, Rome." Insert: "Allied Publications Board, Via Cesare Cantu' No. 5, Milan."

B. Section IX B - SALVAGED CLOTHES AND BOOKS

P. 16, para. B, delete: "Ministry of Industry, Commerce and Labor to this HQ for attention." Insert: "To the Ministry of Industry and Commerce which will make all allocations. (Direzione Generale Consumi Interni - Dr. Tani.) All applications from military units will be forwarded to AFHQ. In the case of British units, to Directorate of Labour (P); for American units, to G-4 American. All Subcommissions' Regional and Provincial demands will be directed to the Ministry of Industry and Commerce, as above, through the corresponding office or branch in the Italian Government."

C. Section IX B - STEEL

P. 19, delete lines 11 to 14 ("All demands ... to collect.") Insert: "All civilian demands should be channelled as indicated in Section VI of this Manual. Military demands should be addressed to: 'Forward Office, Industry and Commerce Subcommissions, Allied Commission, 7 Via Appiani, Milan'."

6870

GENERAL

1. Production of Leather Belting. For a period of 6 months the production of leather belting to meet the urgent requirements of the Services has been largely inadequate. In order to rectify this situation, arrangements are being made in Northern Italy whereby forward offices of Industry and Commerce are being requested to do all that they can to increase production and take the necessary steps to freeze all available stocks of this important commodity. It is requested that all Commerce officers in the field maintain the closest liaison with the forward representatives of AFLRS in order that every effort can be made to uncover fresh stocks of belting for allocation by the appropriate committee of AFLR(I)B.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2. Controlled Materials. It is anticipated that, in the near future, there will be a further reduction in the list of AMLB(I)B controlled materials. It should be carefully noted that this is only a pre-notification and is NOT, repeat NOT, to be taken as an authority for amending in any way the latest list of controlled materials as issued with the June supplement of the AC Manual on Materials. Full notification as to when appropriate action can be taken will be forwarded to you in due course.

3. Additional amendment. TIRES & TUBES.

Section IX page 20 para. 2. Add the following: The distribution of tires and tubes has now been delegated to the Italian Government to meet the requests for tires and tubes from the territory under it's direct control, including the regions recently returned to it. Civilian applicants will, therefore, place their demands with their local Ufficio Provinciale dell' Industria e del Commercio.

Instructions have been given to the Italian Government to hold apart a given number of automobile tires and tubes to meet requests from Diplomatic Corps, Consular Services, the Vatican, and Agencies depending thereon. Such applicants, therefore, should be instructed to channel their requests through the Ufficio di Cerimonia del Ministero degli Affari Esteri.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Section IX page 20 para. 2. Add the following: The distribution of tires and tubes has now been delegated to the Italian Government to meet the requests for tires and tubes from the territory under it's direct control, including the regions recently returned to it. Civilian applicants will, therefore, place their demands with their local Ufficio Provinciale dell' Industria e del Commercio.

Instructions have been given to the Italian Government to hold apart a given number of automobile tires and tubes to meet requests from Diplomatic Corps, Consular Services, the Vatican, and Agencies depending thereon. Such applicants, therefore, should be instructed to channel their requests through the Ufficio di Cerimonia del Ministero degli Affari Esteri.

TO	INF	DATE
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION W.R

III R 46A

MINISTRY OF FINANCE

1205

19 July 45

Office VI N.148212

SUBJECT : Security Registration Offices for the Provinces of Trapani

TO : AC Public Safety S.C.

Soon after the occupation of Sicily, the AMG disposed, through a proclamation, the delivery of all kinds of arms belonging to civilians and therefore, even those in charge of the nightly-watchmen of the Registration offices had to be delivered.
Owing to this, the security of the a/m offices greatly preoccupied this Ministry especially in consideration of the increasing number of thefts committed lately both in private and public buildings.

The Intendancy of Finance in Trapani stated at once the situation to the Military Government of Occupation asking for the nightly demesnial watchmen a supply of arms and ammunitions to warrant the safety of the Offices they have in charge. After soliciting the treatment of the matter the latter was transferred to the Prefettura and then to the Questura of Trapani which informed us it could not comply with our request, having no arms at its disposal.

We asked the Military Territorial Government of Palermo for the supply of the a/m arms but were informed it was impossible to get them, as the assignment of ammunitions and arms has to be previously authorized by the War Ministry. After applying to the a/m Ministry we were informed that the request for arms for the safety of the Registration Offices must be forwarded through the A.S.C. to the M.M.I.A.

As it is of the greatest importance to guarantee for the security of the a/m Offices, where considerable valuables are kept, we beg the AC to interpose its mediation as to obtain from the MMIA the supply of the a/m arms and ammunitions It is necessary to provide for the nightly security of the a/m four offices at least:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

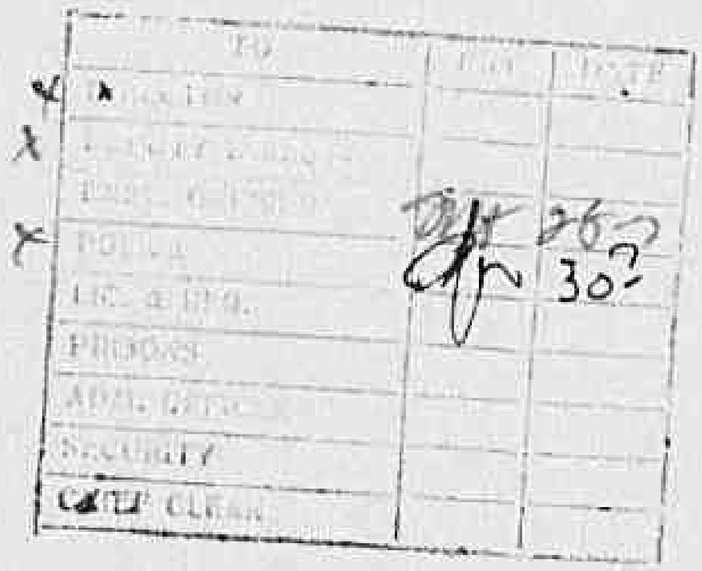
1) Demesnial Office - Judiciary Dedds - Trapani - Nightly watchman Concialdi Domenico

2) Registration Office Mazaro Vallo - Desmenial watchman Di Girolamo Andrea

3) Registration Office Alcamo - Desmanial watchman Palmieri Salvatore .

We greet to know with the promptness that the fact comports the determinations that will be adopted in merit.

The Minister



687

Translate.

Mod. XVIII

Ministero delle Finanze

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLE TASSE E DELLE IMPOSTE
INDIRETTE SUGLI AFFARI

Roma, 19 LUG 1943

Alla SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA
PER LA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA
ROMA

Divisione VI^a
Prot. N.148212 Allegati

Risposta al foglio
Div. No. N.

OGGETTO: Sicurezza Uffici del Registro Provincia di Trapani.

Non appena fu effettuata l'occupazione della Sicilia, il Governo Militare Alleato impose, a mezzo di un bando, la consegna di tutte le armi in possesso dei civili e quindi anche di quelle in dotazione dei custodi fiduciari notturni degli Uffici del Registro. Ciò stante, le condizioni di sicurezza di tali Uffici sono state seriamente pregiudicate e destano gravi preoccupazioni a questo Ministero specie in vista del crescendo considerevole di furti perpetrati in questi ultimi tempi a danno di abitazioni privati ed anche di uffici pubblici.

L'Intendenza di Finanza di Trapani prospettò subito la situazione all'allora Governo Militare di occupazione richiedendo per i custodi demaniali anzidetti la fornitura di armi e munizioni per garantire la sicurezza degli Uffici custoditi.

A seguito di varie sollecitazioni, la pratica venne

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Divisione VI^
Gab. N. 148212 Allegato

Risposta al foglio
Div. N. N.

OGGETTO: Sicurezza Uffici del Registro Provincia di Trapani.

Non appena fu effettuata l'occupazione della Sicilia, il Governo Militare Alleato impose, a mezzo di un bando, la consegna di tutte le arzi in possesso dei civili e quindi anche di quelle in dotazione dei custodi fiduciari notturni degli Uffici del Registro. Ciò stante, le condizioni di sicurezza di tali Uffici sono state seriamente pregiudicate e destano gravi preoccupazioni a questo Ministero specie in vista del crescendo considerevole di furti perpetrati in questi ultimi tempi a danno di abitazioni privati ed anche di uffici pubblici.

L'Intendenza di Finanza di Trapani prospettò subito la situazione all'allora Governo Militare di occupazione richiedendo per i custodi demaniali anzidetti la fornitura di armi e munizioni per garantire la sicurezza degli Uffici custoditi.

A seguito di varie sollecitazioni, la pratica venne passata alla Prefettura e quindi alla Questura di Trapani la quale ultima fece conoscere che non aveva modo di aderire alla richiesta, non avendo a disposizione nessuna arma da poter fornire. Venne quindi chiesta la fornitura di tali armi al Comando Militare Territoriale di Palermo il quale, a sua volta ha fatto conoscere di non poter aderire alla richiesta dovendo le cessioni di armamento e munizionamento essere preventivamente autoriz

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

zate dal Ministero della Guerra. Interpellato in proposito detto Ministero, questo ha riferito che le richieste di armi per la sicurezza degli Uffici del Registro debbono essere inoltrate tramite codesta Sottocommissione Alleata alla M.M.I.A.-

Poichè è della massima necessità di garantire le condizioni di sicurezza degli Uffici presso i quali si trovano ingenti quantità di valori, si interessa la cortesia di codesta Sottocommissione perchè si compiaccia interporre i propri uffici presso la M.M.I.A. perchè conceda la fornitura di armi idonee (moschetti e pistole) e le relative munizioni, per meglio tutelare la sicurezza notturna almeno dei quattro uffici sotto indicati:

1) - Ufficio Demanio e Atti Giudiziari di Trapani - Custode notturno Concialdi Domenico;

2) - Ufficio del Registro di Marsala - Custode Demaniale Di Girolamo Andrea;

3) - Ufficio del Registro di Mazaro Vallo - Custode Demaniale Buccamelia Salvatore;

4) - Ufficio del Registro Alcamo - Custode Demaniale Palmeri Salvatore.

Si gradirà molto conoscere, con la premura che il caso comporta, le determinazioni che saranno adottate al riguardo.

IL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

file 45A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478427-636

26 July 1945

AC/14057/PS

SUBJECT : Sottotenente Giovanni Vincenti Mareri.

TO : R.P.S.O. Liguria Region.

1. I have received information that the above mentioned was captured by the Allied Forces at Alba (Piemonte) and is now in the POW camp at Genoa.

2. Will you please inquire if he is still held at the camp and give me a report on his welfare ?

JWC

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

JWC/G

687

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

45 B

Roma, 20 Luglio 1945.

DATARIA APOSTOLICA

Eccellenza,

Mi sia di nuovo permesso di fare appello alla Sua ben nota cortesia per soddisfare il vivo desiderio del Conte Ippolito Vincenti Mareri di Rieti, il quale dal 14 Maggio 1945 non ha avuto più notizie di suo figlio, Sottotenente degli Alpini GIOVANNI VINCENTI MARERI (della classe 1922), detenuto in un campo di concentramento a Genova.

Il nominato giovane Sottotenente appartenne all'ex esercito repubblicano e fu fatto prigioniero dagli Alleati ad Alba (Piemonte).

Sicuro del Suo particolare interessamento, Le esprimo la mia sincera gratitudine, e mi valgo della circostanza per confermarle la mia più profonda stima.

Di Vostra Eccellenza

devmo

F. Card. Borgongini Duca

6571

A Sua Eccellenza
Il Sig. Colonnello JOHN CHAPMAN
Direz. Gener. Polizia Giudiziaria
Via Vittorio Veneto
R O M A

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION W.R

4/4/7

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
General Direction of Public S.

Office A.G.R.III Sec.
N.443-32376

14057

Rome, 12 July 45

SUBJECT : Landing of a French motor -boat

The Command of CC.RR Legion of Cagliari, with a note dated June the 29th 1945 n.2/9-1 communicates:

" The lieutenancy CC.RR of La Maddalena informs that, on the 24th inst a motor-boat coming from Bonifacio, landed by Forte S.Teresa Gallura. On board there were five French sailors and a Lt. in the Navy.
The men of the crew whom we did not oblige to land, declared that they were on duty to inspect the sea-surface, Bonifacio-Sardegna for the research of three civilians who went off without any authorization.
That very day at half past eight the motor-boat resumed its course bound for Bonifacio.
The above communication is intended for information.

For the Minister
Illegible,

	1st	29/7
	2nd	29-7

x Secretary

686

P.

Mod. 82.

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 12 Luglio 1945

Al ONOREVOLE
COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la P.S.
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* III
Prot. N. 443-32376 *Allegati*

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. *Sez.* *N.°*

OGGETTO Approdo di natanti francesi

Il Comando della Legione Carabinieri di Cagliari, con nota n°2/9-I del 29 Giugno u.s., comunica quanto segue :

"-"-"La Tenenza di La Maddalena comunica che alle ore 19 del giorno 24 corrente presso Forte S.Teresa Gallura approdava motobarca proveniente Bonifacio, cui bordo trovavansi Tenente Vascello Le Bornie Emil et cinque marinai francesi.

Equipaggio, che non veniva fatto sbarcare, dichiaravasi servizio perlustrativo specchio acque Bonifacio-Sardegna ricerca tre civili, clandestinamente allontanatisi quattro giorni prima. Ore 20,30 stesso giorno, natante riprendeva rotta verso Bonifacio."""

Tanto si comunica per opportuna notizia.

PEL MINISTRO

8860

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785716

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RESTRICTED

P. Safety

8/70
JULY 23/1415Z

7/256
JULY 24/0900Z

AMC 13 CORPS

ACTION : FREEDOM CEPS FM XU INFO: XR ALOCK ROME

14057

RESTRICTED.

Your FX 23798 of 20. This information fully covered by 13 CORPS ISUMS. These hitherto sent action XENITH ARMY. Info distribution has included AFPB. Possibly 3-5 on distribution these ISUMS. ISUMS numbers 3 to 5 cover recent arrests. If further information required please signal

EXEC

INFO-ACTION : CA SEC

INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER
DY COMMISSIONER
LAND FORCES
PUBLIC SAFETY
FILE (2)
FLOAT

RESTRICTED

OUTGOING SIGNAL

FROM: MMIA

Date Time 07/1200 B

TO : MINISTRY OF WAR
DISTONE
DISTHREE
ROAD
"F" BLDG IRTD
OC ER CADRE 802 BRD
OC ER CADRE 803 BRD
OC ER CADRE 804 BRD

INFO: AFHQ
DEF
DISTONE FOR MMIA LO
FLORENCE CITY SCMD FOR MMIA LO GUTHRIE AND TRUPP
DISTHREE FOR MMIA LO
84 AREA FOR MMIA LO
PENDLETON FOR MMIA LO
5 ARMY FOR MMIA LO
REAR 5 ARMY FOR MMIA LO
LO CARDINAL
COMZONE LIEBNO FOR MMIA LO
MILAN FOR MMIA LO
GO SUB AREA FOR MMIA LO
181 SUB AREA FOR MMIA LO
5 ARMY FOR MMIA LO FOR FOX
FENBASE (PRISON SECTION) FOR MMIA LO
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COM, A.C.

REF : SD [illegible]

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION Restricted

REF OUR SD/1 OF 30 JUNE 45 (.) PLEASE REDESIGNATE

LAST PARA PAGE 2 AS NUMBER 8

PRECEDENCE Routine EX ELS 6860

AUTHENTICATED

Internal: (TO)
(FO)
(E)

TO		
DIRECTOR		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

INFO: AFHQ
DAF
DISTONE FOR MMIA LO
FLORENCE CITY COMD FOR MMIA LO GUTHRIE AND THRUPP
DISTRICT FOR MMIA LO
34 AREA FOR MMIA LO
PENOUTH FOR MMIA LO
5 ARMY FOR MMIA LO
NEAR 8 ARMY FOR MMIA LO
LO SARDINIA
DOMICO PALERMO FOR MMIA LO
MILAN FOR MMIA LO
80 SUB AREA FOR MMIA LO
181 SUB AREA FOR MMIA LO
8 ARMY FOR MMIA LO FOR FOX
PENBASE (CLASSIFICATION SECTION) FOR MMIA LO
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COM, A.C.

REF : ED [illegible]

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION Restricted

[illegible] SD/1 OF 30 JUNE 45 (.) PLEASE REDESIGNATE

LAST PARA PAGE 2 AS NUMBER 8

PRECEDENCE Routine HX ELS

6860

AUTHENTICATED

Internal [illegible]

TO	INIT	
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFF		
POLICE		
LIC. [illegible]		
PROC. [illegible]		
[illegible]		
SECRETARY		
CHIEF CLERK		

WS 07 July 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION S.D.

TERRITORIAL LEGION OF CC.RR. of LAZIO
Sora Company

No. 38/8 Div. 3^ Sora, 7 July 1945

SUBJECT : Recovery of an Allied Radio

TO : H.Q. Allied Police - Rome -
and, for information,
TO : Territorial Military Command - Rome -
Command of CC.RR. of Frosinone - Fiuggi -
Prefettura of Frosinone - Fiuggi -
Questura of Frosinone - Fiuggi -

On the 3rd inst., about at 2100 hrs. , at Atina, in the locality called "Re", TAMBURRINI Michele, son of Vincenzo, a local peasant, found an Allied Radio marked: 73871 C.J.F.

This Radio was dropped by an unidentified plane. The parachute of paper with which it reached the ground is still attached on it and it is now at Sora at the disposal of the competent Allied Military Authorities.

Commander the Company
Cpt. Pieri-Buti-Pietro

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXECUTIVE		
PERS.		
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

PUBLIC SAFETY

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DEL LAZIO
Compagnia di Sora

N.38/8 di prot.div.3ª Sora, li 7 luglio 1945.-

OGGETTO: Rinvenimento di apparecchio radio Alleato.-

AL COMANDO POLIZIA ALLEATA ROMA
e, per conoscenza:
AL COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI ROMA
AL COMANDO DEL GRUPPO DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI FROSINONE IN FIUGGI

ALLA REGIA PREFETTURA DI FROSINONE IN FIUGGI
ALLA REGIA QUESTURA DI FROSINONE IN FIUGGI

Il 3 corrente, verso le ore 2I, in contrada ""RE"" del comune di Atina, TAMBURRINI Michele fu Vincenzo, del luogo, contadino, rinveniva un apparecchio radio Alleato, contrassegnato: 7387I C.J.F..-

L'apparecchio stesso, fornito di paracadute di carta, con il quale ha raggiunto il suolo, lasciato da apparecchio non potuto identificare, trovasi presso questo capoluogo a disposizione delle competenti autorità Militari Alleate.-

6864

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

e, per conoscenza:

AL COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI ROMA

AL COMANDO DEL GRUPPO DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI FROSINONE IN FIUGGI

- - - - - - -

ALLA REGIA PREFETTURA DI FROSINONE IN FIUGGI

ALLA REGIA QUESTURA DI FROSINONE IN FIUGGI

----------=====oOOOOo=----------

Il 3 corrente, verso le ore 2I, in contrada ""RE"" del comune di Atina, TAMBURRINI Michele fu Vincenzo, del luogo, contadino, rinveniva un apparecchio radio Alleato, contrassegnato: 7387I C.J.F..-

L'apparecchio stesso, fornito di paracadute di carta, con il quale ha raggiunto il suolo, lasciato da apparecchio non potuto identificare, trovasi presso questo capoluogo a disposizione delle competenti autorità Militari Alleate.-

6864

IL CAPITANO COMANDANTE LA COMPAGNIA
(Pieri-Buti Pietro)

V/O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0247

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File

10A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478427-580

AG/14057/PS

24 July 1945

SUBJECT : A.M.G.A. Short wave Radio

TO : S.C.A.P.O. Naples Commune.

29A

1. Reference your PS/9.11 dated 17 July 1945.

2. This matter has been referred to Communications Sub-Commission. They advise that there is no authority to operate the transmitter in question.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

WD

6866

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14057

Segretissimo 394

Mr. Mario Marchetti, di Romolo (address: Via Treviso 15, Rome) has been called on June 30, 1945 by the Italian Police Station of his quarter (Commissariato P.S. Porta Pia) to be informed that the Italian Police had received orders from the Allied Authorities to summon him not to leave the Province of Rome, to notify any change of address and to present himself personally to the Police Station once a week.

The order has been issued by the Field Security Service and sent on June 13, 1945 to the Regia Questura di Roma.

Mr. Mario Marchetti never had to suffer from any complaint by the Italian Police for his former conduct: he is well known, on the contrary, for his gentlemanship and never had enything to do with political activities either under the fascist régime or the Germano-fascist occupation. A test for his behaviour may be the fact that he has been employed by the Psychological Warfare Branch - Film Section, since the very first days the Allied forces entered Rome (June 7, 1944) and he is presently in the same job.

The above mentioned measure against Mr. Marchetti lacking apparently of any cause, it would be desirable to know the meaning of it.

1962

Dear Major Bollenca

I would be grateful should you be kind enough to let me know something about this case which concerns a friend of a great friend of mine. Many thanks

Yours very cordially.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

38A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

24 July 1945

AC/14057/PS

SUBJECT : Warrant-arrest for Mr: and Mrs Martinez.

TO : Ministry of Interior.

38B

Reference A.G.E. Sec.4 - R.500/73873 of 20 July 45.

1. In our opinion this matter should be turned to your Minister of Foreign Affairs to take up with the French Consulate in Rome.

JOHN T. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

FFH/G

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION M.C.

38 B

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR

A.G.R. Sez. 4
N.500/73873

Rome, 20 July 45

SUBJECT : Warrent-arrest for Mr. and Mrs Martinez.

38 C

The Rome Questura forwarded us a letter, inclosed herein, informing us of a warrent of arrest issued by the Military French Command in Italy in Via Baccaari No.10.

Your advice on the matter will be highly appreciated specifying whether we have to adhere without fail to a/m demand or if to inform the Ministry of Grace and Justice for the extradition of Mr. Emanuele Martinez and his wife Maria Maldinei.

As these persons are under arrest a prompt reply will be appreciated.

For the Minister

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

38 C

TRANSLATION M.C.

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR

N.026283 U.P. Catg.A.4.C. Rome, 20 July 45

SUBJECT : Arrest of Marinez Emanuele and his wife Maria Maldinei

From the Military French Command in Italy Military P.S. No.10 Via Buccari, we received the following request :

""" We beg you to bring about at once the arrest of Martiniz Emanuele, born in the 1st of Jan. 1882 at Palermo, residing in France since 1902, General Manager of the Martinez Hotel at Cannes, living at Cannes; and his wife Martinez Maria, ne Maldinei on the 11th of May 1881 in Paris, and consign them to us.
Mr. Martinez and his wife are wanted by the French Military Police at Nizza accused of collaboration with the Gestapo.
By the Nizza Court of Justice, Martinez was condemned to 20 yrs. hard labour.
The couple were arrested in Milan but succeeded in making their escape, hiding in Rome at the Grand Hotel/
The French Military Police demand their immediate arrest and transferment to France, thence to Nizza."""

Mr and Mrs Martinez were arrested this morning and are in the care of this Political Office, awaiting your decisions.

THE QUESTORE
/s/ Solimando.

Mod. 8/2

URGENTISSIMA A MANO

S.

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 20 Luglio *19* 45

Divisione A.C.R. *Sez.* 4°
Prot. N.500/73873 *Allegati*

Al'ON.COMMISSIONE
ALLEATA
SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER LA P. S.
R O M A
e p.c.ON.MINISTERO AFFARI ESTERI
SEGRETERIA GENERALE
R O M A

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. *Sez.* *N.°*

OGGETTO Coniugi Martinez Emanuele fu Giovanni nato a Palermo l'1.1.1882,albergatore,domiciliato a Milano in via Manzoni 7,dimorante a Roma al Grande Albergo,e Maldinei Maria fu Giovanni nata a Parigi l'11.5.1881,domiciliata a Milano in via Manzoni 7 e qui pure dimorante al Grande Albergo - cittadini italiani.

La Questura di Roma ha interessato in data odierna,con lettera che si unisce in copia,questo Ministero circa la richiesta di arresto e consegna dei coniugi nominati in oggetto,avanzata a detto Ufficio dal Commandement Militaire Francais en Italie,Bureau de la Sureté aux Armées, via Buccari 10.

Si prega di compiacersi far conoscere il parere di codesta On.Commissione in merito,precisando se sia da aderirsi senz'altro alla richiesta suddetta,oppure se si debba interessare il competente Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia,perchè deliberi sulla estradizione dei coniugi Martinez Emanuele e Maldinei Maria.

Trattandosi di persone già arrestate,si gradirà ricevere cortese sollecito riscontro.

PEL MINISTRO

6850

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0252

Mod.839

COPIA

Ministero dell'Interno

R. QUESTURA DI ROMA

N. 026283 U.B.Catg.A.4.C.

ROMA, 20 Luglio 1945

OGGETTO: Arresto dei coniugi: 1) Martinez Emanuele fu Giovanni e fu Labiso Giuseppina,nato a Palermo l'1.1.1882,albergatore,domiciliato a Milano,via Manzoni N.7 qui alloggiato al Grande Albergo;2) Maldinei Maria fu Giovanni e fu Maldinei Giuseppina,nata a Parigi l'11.5.1881,domiciliata a Milano,Via Manzoni N.7,qui alloggiata al Grande Albergo.

AL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Direzione Generale di P.S.Div.A.G.R.
R O M A

e p.c. AL MINISTERO DEGLI ESTERI
Segreteria Generale
R O M A

Dal Commandement Militaire Francais en Italie - Bureau de la Suretó Aux Armees,via Buccari N.10,è qui pervenuta,in data di ieri,la seguente richiesta:

" Vi preghiamo di effettuare l'arresto immediato dei coniugi Martinez Emanuele,nato il 1° gennaio 1882 a Palermo,residente in Francia dal 1902, Direttore Generale dell'Albergo Martinez di Cannes,domiciliato a Cannes e Martinez Maria,nata Maldiney 11 maggio 1881 a Parigi,e di volere consegnarli nelle nostre mani.

I coniugi Martinez sono reclamati dalla Sicurezza Militare Francese di Nizza in qualità di agenti della Gestapo.

Martinez è stato condannato a 20 anni di lavori forzati per contumace sotto questo capo d'accusa,dal Tribunale di Nizza.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Giuseppina,nato a Palermo l'1.1.1882,albergatore,domiciliato a Milano,via Manzoni N.7 qui alloggiato al Grande Albergo;2) Maldinei Maria fu Giovanni e fu Maldinei Giuseppina,nata a Parigi l'11.5.1881,domiciliata a Milano,Via Manzoni N.7,qui alloggiata al Grande Albergo.

+++++
+++++
+++++
+++++

AL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Direzione Generale di P.S.Div.A.G.R.
R O M A

e p.c. AL MINISTERO DEGLI ESTERI
Segreteria Generale
R O M A

Dal Commandement Militaire Francais en Italie - Bureau de la Sureté Aux Armees,via Buccari N.10,è qui pervenuta,in data di ieri,la seguente richiesta:

" Vi preghiamo di effettuare l'arresto immediato dei coniugi Martinez Emanuele,nato il 1° gennaio 1882 a Palermo,residente in Francia dal 1902, Direttore Generale dell'Albergo Martinez di Cannes,domiciliato a Cannes e Martinez Maria,nata Maldiney 11 maggio 1881 a Parigi,e di volere consegnarli nelle nostre mani.

I coniugi Martinez sono reclamati dalla Sicurezza Militare Francese di Nizza in qualità di agenti della Gestapo.

Martinez è stato condennato a 20 anni di lavori forzati per contumace sotto questo capo d'accusa,dal Tribunale di Nizza.

6857

I Martinez arrestati già a Milano riuscirono a fuggire rifugiandosi a Roma,al Grand Hotel.

La Sicurezza Militare Francese chiede il loro arresto immediato per trasferirli d'urgenza sulla Francia,a Nizza".

Questa mattina si è provveduto all'arresto dei coniugi Martinez che sono trattenuti in quest'Ufficio Politico in attesa delle determinazioni di codesto Superiore Dicastero.

IL QUESTORE
F.to Solimando

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0255

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

37A

AC/14057/PS 24 July 1945

SUBJECT : S.I.B. Agents, C.S.M. Crawley 821789
S.I.B., C.M.P. Florence.
O. Biazzi, Sgt. 13037581
76th S.I.B. - Rome.

TO : Headquarters Commandant.

The above subjects have, by VOCO, Director Public Safety S/C, permission to use such office of this Sub-Commission as are designated, for special investigations relative to Archives file on the Ardeatine Caves incident. Said file is in their possession. This permission expires 30 July 1945, and includes use of these offices at night.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

RMP/ac

6556

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RESTRICTED

P. Safety 364

F 25645
JULY 20/1730Z

FM [illegible] SACHO CITE HDQS
ALCON 8082

1005?

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR	[illegible]	21/7
DEPUTY [illegible]	[illegible]	21/7
EXEC. [illegible]	[illegible]	21-7
POLICE		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]	22-7
[illegible]		
[illegible]		

RESTRICTED.

FISH PABLO FANO, Italian national, born ITALY 30 March 1905 is subject. International transport workers federation wish him to establish contact between Italian Union of Transport Workers and International Transport Workers Federation. Your comment is requested

LIMIT

ACTION : LABOUR SC

INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER
HQCE SEC
2M SC (2)
PUBLIC SAFETY
FILE (2)

FLOAT

7358
JULY 20/2215Z
ROUTINE

6853

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

R. P. Safety
3SA

RESTRICTED

AG 3612
JUL 2117152

F/748
JUL 2210008
IMPORTANT

FM: ROME AMSA
TO: FREEDOM, HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

14057

RESTRICTED.

Request from Holy See received through His Britannic Majesty's Minister and United States Charge D'Affairs for personnel of Japanese Embassy in Vatican to be permitted weekly visits to Lake ALBANO. In view of similar concessions formerly extended to Allied diplomats in Vatican presume no objection need be raised. In view of present Italian status request instructions whether similar approach should be made by Holy See to Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

DIST.

INFO-ACTION: Liaison Div
INFO: Chief Commissioner
Ex Commissioner 2
Pub Safety
File 2
Fleet

HEADQUARTERS
27 JUL 1945

TO	IN	OUT
DIRECTOR	[illegible]	23/7
DEPUTY D	[illegible]	23/7
EXEC. O	[illegible]	23.7
POLIC		
LIC.		
PUBLIC		
AI	[illegible]	[illegible]
SECURITY	[illegible]	[illegible]
CHIEF CIT		

DECLASSIFIED

6834

0258

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEAD[illegible] ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

992 3/1A

18 July 1945

13242/F

SUBJECT: Financial Directive for Italy.

14057

TO : Distribution below.

1. Herewith, for your information, is copy of letter 13242/F dated 18 July 1945 addressed to the President of the Council of Ministers.

2. This communication is based on FAN 583 of 3 July, 1945, which supplements the directive contained in FAN 487 of 13 January 1945.

Ellen W. Stone

ELLEN W. STONE
Rear Admiral, USNR
Chief Commissioner

Distribution:

Office of the Chief Commissioner (2)
Office of the Executive Commissioner (2)
A/V.P. Economic Section (10)
V.P. Civil Affairs Section (10)
V.P. Establishment Section (10)
Director, P.R.B.
Director, Communications Sub-Comm. (2 - one for CCG)
Director, War Materials Disposal & IPU Sub-Comm.
R.C. Emilia Region (20 of which 10 for RFO)
R.C. Piemonte Region (" " " " " ")
R.C. Liguria Region (" " " " " ")
R.C. Lombardia Region (23 " " 13 " ")
R.C. Venezie Region (27 " " 17 " ")
R.C. Venezia Giulia Region (16 " " 6 " ")
AMC Commissioner, Naples Commune } 7, of which 2 for
" " Livorno Zone } Finance Officer
" " Ancona Commune (5)

TO	INITIALS	DATE
DIRECTOR	[illegible]	19/7
DEPUTY DIR.	[illegible]	23/7
EXEC. OFF.	[illegible]	23/7
POLIT.	[illegible]	23/7
LIC.		
PUB.		
ADM.		
SECUR.		
OTHER C.		

A3956

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Office of the Chief Commissioner

APO 394

1324º/F

13 July 1945

My dear Mr. Prime Minister:

1. I write with reference to the Aide-Memoire of 24 February, 1945, which was communicated by the Acting President and the Chief Commissioner of the Allied Commission to the President of the Council of Ministers, outlining certain steps taken by the Allied Governments to hand over an increasing measure of control to Italian administration.

2. In order to implement further the declaration of 26 September, 1944, by the President of the United States and the Prime Minister of Great Britain regarding Italy, I am now directed by the Combined Chiefs of Staff to inform your Government that the intervention of the Allied Commission in Italian fiscal matters and other internal financial affairs will in future be confined to cases involving Allied military necessity. The Allied Commission will assist or advise your Government on financial matters in territory under your jurisdiction only when your Government specifically requests such advice or assistance, which will be given at a high level between the senior officers of this Commission and appropriate officials of your Government.

3. I am further directed by the Combined Chiefs of Staff to inform your Government that, subject to certain exceptions and conditions which are indicated below, it is no longer necessary to obtain the approval of the Allied Commission prior to the execution of Italian external financial transactions.

4. The exceptions to this general rule are as follows:

(a) the Italian Government is requested to consult with the Allied Commission before authorizing the use of Italian external assets for the purpose of paying claims arising prior to 8 September, 1943. Thus all questions relating to the settlement of Italian clearing accounts should be discussed with this Commission before any action is taken.

(b) the Italian Government is requested to direct its exchange control and other appropriate authorities to consult with the Allied Commission before authorizing any external financial transactions undertaken by Italian insurance companies or involving the foreign branches or subsidiaries of such companies.

5. The Combined Chiefs of Staff have stated that as a condition of the relaxation of Allied control over Italian external financial transactions, the Italian Government is required to keep the Allied Commission fully informed as to the status of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Commission to the President of the Council of Ministers, outlining certain steps taken by the Allied Governments to hand over an increasing measure of control to Italian administration.

2. In order to implement further the declaration of 26 September, 1944, by the President of the United States and the Prime Minister of Great Britain regarding Italy, I am now directed by the Combined Chiefs of Staff to inform your Government that the intervention of the Allied Commission in Italian fiscal matters and other internal financial affairs will in future be confined to cases involving Allied military necessity. The Allied Commission will assist or advise your Government on financial matters in territory under your jurisdiction only when your Government specifically requests such advice or assistance, which will be given at a high level between the senior officers of this Commission and appropriate officials of your Government.

3. I am further directed by the Combined Chiefs of Staff to inform your Government that, subject to certain exceptions and conditions which are indicated below, it is no longer necessary to obtain the approval of the Allied Commission prior to the execution of Italian external financial transactions.

4. The exceptions to this general rule are as follows:

(a) the Italian Government is requested to consult with the Allied Commission before authorizing the use of Italian external assets for the purpose of paying claims arising prior to 8 September, 1943. Thus all questions relating to the settlement of Italian clearing accounts should be discussed with this Commission before any action is taken.

(b) the Italian Government is requested to direct its exchange control and other appropriate authorities to consult with the Allied Commission before authorizing any external financial transactions undertaken by Italian insurance companies or involving the foreign branches or subsidiaries of such companies.

5. The Combined Chiefs of Staff have stated that as a condition of the relaxation of Allied control over Italian external financial transactions, the Italian Government is required to keep the Allied Commission fully informed as to the status of Italian external assets and of Italian external financial transactions. It is therefore requested that your Government:

(a) keep the Allied Commission fully advised as to the policies that may be adopted by the Italian Government, or any agency or committee thereof (including the Banca d'Italia), regarding the utilization and control of Italian external assets. You may find it desirable to consult with the Allied Commission before authorizing new policies or types of transactions, in order that no conditions may arise that might be prejudicial to the interests of the United Nations.

(b) submit periodic reports in duplicate to the Allied Commission listing all external financial transactions permitted or undertaken by the Italian Government during the period covered by the report, indicating the names of the parties to the transactions, a detailed statement of the nature and purpose of the transaction, the amount thereof, the currencies involved, the rates of exchange utilized, and any other relevant information.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6. In conjunction with the relaxation of control indicated in this letter, the Combined Chiefs of Staff have directed me to inform your Government that it will be expected to take the following steps:

(a) to establish and maintain an effective foreign exchange control agency

(b) to adopt measures in support of the economic warfare objectives of the Allied Governments.

The details of the economic warfare programme are to be communicated to your Government in the near future by the British and American Embassies in Rome, and it is expected that representatives of your Government will work with the two Embassies in the development and implementation of this programme. I am further directed to inform your Government that failure to take the steps specified in (a) and (b) of this paragraph within a reasonable period of time will result in the reimposition of prior control of Italian external transactions by the Allied Governments through the instrumentality of the Allied Commission. I should be grateful if you would keep me as closely informed as possible of your progress in the development of the programme requested by the Allied Governments.

7. I would also request that you give assurances that you assume responsibility for ensuring that remittance payments are not made to undesirable persons in Italy.

8. The Combined Chiefs of Staff have also instructed that remittances to Italy from neutral countries are to continue to be channelled through banks in the U.S. and U.K. until the measures in support of the economic warfare objectives of the Allied Governments are taken.

9. The Allied Commission has, as part of the general suspension outlined in the third paragraph of this letter, suspended the supervision and control of arrangements concluded by the Italian Government with Allied and neutral countries concerning the financing of foreign trade, except that your Government is required to ensure that the proceeds of export sales will be made available for the purpose of making essential payments arising from import needs of Italy, Italian diplomatic, consular, or military expenditure, maintenance of the Italian merchant marine, and similar expenditure.

10. Finally, I am directed to state that the relaxation of control of Italian external assets is not to be construed as affecting the rights of the Allied Governments under the Armistice Terms with respect to Italian foreign assets, nor to prejudice or affect the status of Italian property in Allied countries which has been subjected to exceptional war measures, such as sequestration, vesting, and freezing.

11. Our supplementary financial directive from the Combined Chiefs of Staff deals with certain other matters relating to Allied Military Lire currency and other Allied financial operations in Italy. Clarification of certain points is awaited and I shall communicate with you further as soon as possible.

Yours very truly,

(s/ Harry J. Stone

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

directed to inform your Government that failure to take the steps specified in (a) and (b) of this paragraph within a reasonable period of time will result in the reimposition of prior control of Italian external transactions by the Allied Governments through the instrumentality of the Allied Commission. I should be grateful if you would keep me as closely informed as possible of your progress in the development of the programme requested by the Allied Governments.

7. I would also request that you give assurances that you assume responsibility for ensuring that remittance payments are not made to undesirable persons in Italy.

8. The Combined Chiefs of Staff have also instructed that remittances to Italy from neutral countries are to continue to be channelled through banks in the U.S. and U.K. until the measures in support of the economic warfare objectives of the Allied Governments are taken.

9. The Allied Commission has, as part of the general suspension outlined in the third paragraph of this letter, suspended the supervision and control of arrangements concluded by the Italian Government with Allied and neutral countries concerning the financing of foreign trade, except that your Government is required to ensure that the proceeds of export sales will be made available for the purpose of making essential payments arising from import needs of Italy, Italian diplomatic, consular, or military expenditure, maintenance of the Italian merchant marine, and similar expenditure.

10. Finally, I am directed to state that the relaxation of control of Italian external assets is not to be construed as affecting the rights of the Allied Governments under the Armistice Terms with respect to Italian foreign assets, nor to prejudice or affect the status of Italian property in Allied countries which has been subjected to exceptional war measures, such as sequestration, vesting, and freezing.

11. Our supplementary financial directive from the Combined Chiefs of Staff deals with certain other matters relating to Allied Military Lire currency and other Allied financial operations in Italy. Clarification of certain points is awaited and I shall communicate with you further as soon as possible.

Yours very truly,

/s/ Ellery W. Stone
[illegible]
Rear Admiral, USN
Chief Commissioner

Professor Ferruccio Parri,
The President of the Council of Ministers,
Italian Government,
Rome.

Distribution:
Hon. Alexander Kirk, American Embassy, Rome
Sir Noel Charles, British Embassy, Rome
Executive Commissioner
Political Adviser (A)
Political Adviser (B)
Acting Vice President, Econ Section
C-5 Section (Financial Adv., AFHQ.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0263

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

63/4 Public Safety
WO 33A

SUBJECT:- Italian PW Mario PICCARDI.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS.

Headquarters,
Allied Commission.

G1(Br)/3155/A2.

21 Jul 45.

64A(4th)

1. Reference your AC/14057/P3 dated 5 Jun 45 to AC of S G-2 - RAAC.

2. The above-mentioned Italian is interned as a prisoner of war in 211 PW Camp, NORTH AFRICA.

3. His case has been carefully investigated and it has been decided that grounds are not shewn which justify his release.

H.D. Hunter Capt

H.D. HUNTER, Captain,
Staff Captain,
for Major General,
DAG., G.1(Br).

HDH/AP

Copy to:- Headquarters, D.P.W.A. (reference your A.390/6 dated 12 Jul 45).

DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXECUTIVE OFFICER	D24-21-7	
PERS.		
OPS. & REG.		
X PRISONERS	AW 2	23/7
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY	JW	24/7
X CHIEF CLERK		

File 68.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION L.Siracusa

99 32A

MINISTER OF THE INTERIOR
General Direction of Public Security

Div. Police:Section -1^
File 10.10800

1405

Rome, 12 July 1945

To the Commander of the Allied
Sub-Commission for P.S.
R o m e

SUBJECT : Tognazzi Nello fu Costantino - Inquiry

Mrs. Neri Maria widow Tognazzi, resident at Siena has applied to this Direction of P.S. for having knowledge of the desting of her son Tognazzi Nello, Police clerk in service at the Questura of Pola, of whom she has had no words since April 1944.

We beg the Allied Commission to make inquiry for the upsaid Tognazzi, forwarding in due time a kindly answer on the practice made.

THE MINISTER
/s/ Illegible

68?.

0265

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ufficio N.2

G.R.

Roma 12 Luglio 1945

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Al COMANDO
DELLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la P.S.
R O M A

Direzione Polizia Div. 1^
Sez. III 10.10300 Allegati

Risposta al foglio
Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO Tognazzi Nello fu Costantino = ricerche=

La Sig/ra Neri Maria ved.Tognazzi,residente a Siena,si è rivolta a questa Direzione Generale della P.S.,al fine di conoscere la sorte del proprio figlio Tognazzi Nello,impiegato di polizia in servizio presso la Questura di Pola,di cui non ha notizie dal mese di aprile 1944.

Si prega codesta Commissione Alleata di compiacersi disporre le ricerche del detto Tognazzi,favorendo,a suo tempo,un cortese cenno sull'esito delle pratiche svolte.

PEL MINISTRO

6847

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL
CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

ITA 10463-45
ROME
STATION 4684
RECORD No 31A

From:	To:
GUIDO IONA INDIRIZZO: CORSO MAZZINI 2 ANCONA (PROVVISORIAMENTE ALLOGGIA ALL' ALBERGO DRAGONE-ROMA) CARTA IDENTITA' 10713 ANCONA	JAME SEGRE INDIRIZZO: PARK AVENUE 1150 NEW YORK

Give place of Postmark where there is no address

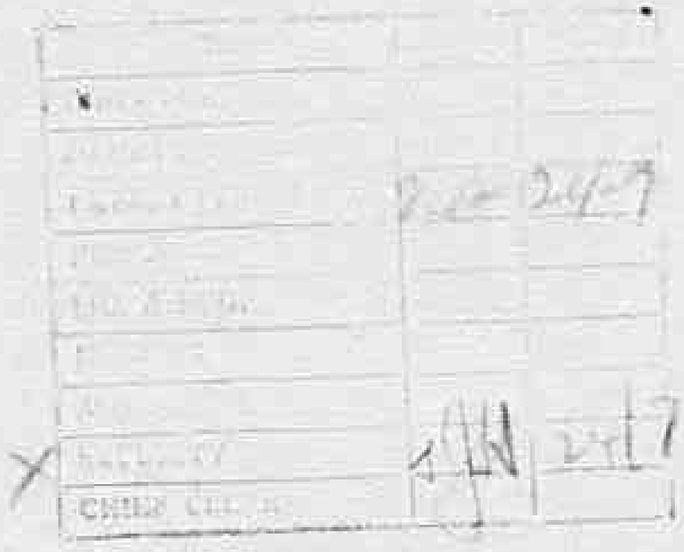
Date of communication or post-mark if letter is un-dated	Type mail	Reg No	Language	Previously censored by	Enclosures
12/7/45	Telephone	-	Italian	-	-

Previous relevant record	Station allocation	C. C. G. Allocation	Disposal of original communication
	14057	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC HQ. S.A. CCG FILES ~~G-2 (CI) AFHQ~~	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to: Passed Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ITALIAN ENDEAVOURING TO LEAVE FOR BRAZIL IN ORDER TO AVOID ARREST

Caller states that two or three members of his family have been arrested lately and he himself has run the same risk. He adds that LELLO, another member of his family, is endeavouring to leave for Brazil as he too fears arrest. He has already obtained the Brazilian Embassy visa on his passport.



6878

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	14057	G-2 (CC) AFHQ AC HQ. S.A. CCG FILES G-2 (CI) AFHQ	Held Excised Photographed Sent with comment to:	Passed Condemned Return to sender

COMMENT

ITALIAN ENDEAVOURING TO LEAVE FOR BRAZIL IN ORDER TO AVOID ARREST

Caller states that two or three members of his family have been arrested lately and he himself has run the same risk. He adds that LELLO, another member of his family, is endeavouring to leave for Brazil as he too fears arrest. He has already obtained the Brazilian Embassy visa on his passport.

[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	DEC 24?
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant C.of S.,G-2
APO 512 US ARMY
Document Section

19 July 1945.

TO : A.M.G.,BOLOGNA,
Public Safety Section,
(att.Maj.WAY).

SUBJECT: Fascist Records in PWB premises,4 Via MANZONI.

1. Capt. CIFORELLI of the A.F.H.Q. Document Section has reported on his examination of the a/m records,which was made at the request of PWB,who had asked for disposal instructions.

2. It is understood that in as much as PWB was closing down their BOLOGNA office where the records were stored,Capt.CIFORELLI arranged for their further safeguarding by Maj.WAY of A.M.G., pending decision by this H.Q. as to their ultimate disposal.

3. This section has no further interest in the documents and has no objection to their being handed over to the Italian authorities.

for A.C.of S.,G-2

I.D.GRAY
Capt.
Docs.Sec.

Copy to:
A.C. ROME,
(Public Safety Sub-Commission).

PWB,A.F.H.Q.

Capt.CIFORELLI.

6847

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

294

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNME
NAPLES COMMUNE
APO 394
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

Ref: PS/ 9.11 14057 Date 17 July 1945.

SUBJECT: A.N.S.A. Short-wave Radio.

TO : HQ. Allied Commission
(Attention Public Safety Sub-Commission).

1. Information has been received that A.N.S.A. (Italian News-Service) is operating a short-wave radio transmitter Rome to Naples and viceversa broadcasting 120-130 messages daily.

2. It is requested that check be made with Communications Sub-Commission to ascertain if these stations are properly licensed and what is the policy concerning such broadcasts at this time.

For the Commissioner:

F.P. LUCKMAN
Major, A.C.
S.C.A.P.C.

FPL/cm.

TO		
[illegible]	June 17	
[illegible]	22 - 24-2	
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

24/7/45 Phoned PRO

68 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9A 28A

TRANSLATION M.C.

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
Direzione Generale della P.S.

Roma, 11 July 1945

A.G.R. Sez. 2
N.442/9347

14057

SUBJECT : Canosa di Puglia - property damaged owing to the distruction of bombs.

For information, we refer to you the letter No.05584 of the 19th of last June, forwarded us by the Prefect of Bari:

""" On the 13th of July in the neighbourhood of Pantanella di Canosa (Puglia), the soldiers in the American Air Camp, destroyed 4500 air bombs causing serious damage to the farm belonging to Caporale Bros.
No casualties."""

TO		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
DEPUTY CHIEF	[illegible]	[illegible]
EXECUTIVE	[illegible]	[illegible]
POLICE		
I.C. & G.D.		
PERSONNEL		
ADM. SERVICES		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Chief of the Police

68-8

0271

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5

Mod. 32

D

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 11 luglio 1945

G.R. 2ª
Div. Sez.
Ref. N. 442/9347 Allegati

Risposta al f. del
Div. Sez. f.

On. COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER LA
PUBBLICA SICUREZZA
R O M A

OGGETTO: Canosa di Puglia,- danneggiamento di immobili in seguito a distruzione di 4500 bombe aeree-

Per notizia, si comunica la seguente nota numero 05584 del 19 giugno u.s. pervenuta dal Prefetto di Bari:

""Il 13 corrente in contrada Pantanella di Canosa di Puglia il personale del campo di avizione ameri= cano procedeva alla distruzione di 4500 bombe da aereo provocando gravi danni ad un fabbricato della masseria dei fratelli Caporale.

Nessuna vittima"".-

IL CAPO DELLA POLIZIA

Scelba

6864

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION C.S.

ROME 3/7/45

Ministry of Interior
Div. A.G.R. Sec. III
N. 443/32208
Object : Spach Giovanni di Giovanni - Hungarian subject.

for information and eventual misures, we include written report of examination from the Hungarian subject Spach Giovanni, who entered Italy with his Wife Resla Aurelia and daughter Iloncha.

For the Minister
/s/ illegible

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

24B

In June 11th 1945 at the Reggio Calabria Questura, in the presence of the undersigned "P.G" Officials, is John Spach and Elisabeth Barsi, born in Budapest on June 26th 1915, there residing in Via Fampa,34, who declares the following:

I was employed as waiter in the railway-station restaurant at Spital, near the Italian frontier, after the destruction of station and the nearby restaurant by Allied Air Forces, I have come to Italy with my family, composed of my wife Reola Aurelia and nine month daughter Iloncha, because my house in Budapest was also destroyed.

I am a Roman Catholic and don't want to have anything to do with the Russians, that's why i shall never go back to Budapest again.

I am now at Reggio since yesterday c/o Giovanni Pizzi, Via Tagliavia N.15 and have in my possession 20,000 lire. """

/ S/ Spach Giovanni

/S/ Vilardi Giovanni -Joint-Commissary

6812

0274

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Roma 3 luglio 1945

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Alla COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER LA P.S. ROMA

Div. A.G.R. Sez. III
Cat. 1 443/32208 Allegati

Risposta al f. del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO Spach Giovanni di Giovanni - Suddito ungherese.

Per notizia ed eventuali provvedimenti si trasmette l'unito verbale di interrogatorio del suddito ungherese Spach Giovanni, entrato in Italia con la moglie Resla Aurelia e la figlia Ilonchu.

PEL MINISTRO

L'anno I945 il giorno 11 del mese di giugno nella R^ Questura di Reggio Calabria,dinanzi a noi qui sottoscritti ufficiali di P.G. e presente: SPAEH Giovanni di Giovanni e di Barsi Elisabetta nato a Budapest 26 giugno I915 ivi residente,via Fampa 34-cameriere,il quale dichiara quanto segue: Lavoravo come cameriere nell'albergo della stazione ferroviaria di Spital sul confine italiano;dopo l'ultimo bombardamento aereo degli alleati che distrussero l'albergo -ristorante della stazione,insieme a tutta la mia famiglia composta dalla moglie Reola Aurelia anch'essa ungherese di Budapest e della figlia Ilonoha di nove mesi,me ne sono venuto in Italia,perchè a Budapest la mia casa è stata distrutta dai bombardamenti.-

Non voglio ritornare a Budapest anche perchè non voglio avere a che fare con i russi,date le mie idee,essendo io cattolico.

Sono venuto con un treno di profughi fino a Roma e poi ho deciso di proseguire per il Sud Italia con l'intenzione di prestare il mio servizio presso qualche esercizio pubblico quale cameriere e così mantenere la mia famiglia.

Mi trovo così a Reggio alloggiato da ieri in casa di Pizzi Giovanni Via Tagliavia N.I5 e sono in possesso di L.20.000.

Letto confermato e sottoscritto

f.Spach Giovanni

f.Vilardi Giovanni Comm.Agg.P.S.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0270

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ltr 25A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

22 July 1945

AC/14057/PS

SUBJECT : Appeal for P.W. Status.

TO : Italian PW Division, WMD and Italian P.W. Sub-Commission.

The attached correspondence representing a request from Holler, Wilhelm, a prisoner now in Poggioreale Prison, Naples, for P.W. status is forwarded for any action deemed necessary.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

RMF/G

6820

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 24 A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AC/14037/PS

Tel: Ext 502

21 July 1945

SUBJECT : Telephone Directory Listings.

TO : Signal Office, Allied Commission
Room 43.

24 B

1. In compliance with Daily Bulletin number 200 Headquarters Allied Commission dated 19 July 1945, we are forwarding to your office a revised telephone directory of the Public Safety Sub-Commission with an additional listing of officers names to assist you in the alphabetical listing.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

D/F.

6838

0278

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ext. Defendant

24 B

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 374

21 July 1945

	Ext. Tel.	Int. Tel.
Director	472427	
Deputy Director	489081	560
Executive Officer	489081	257
Police	489081	365
Fire and C.D. (Lt RAAC)	470895	
Prisons	472799	
Lic. and Reg.	479800 478134	
Chief Clerk	489081	502
Security Division		
Chief Security Officer	489081	506
Administrative Officer	489081	275
Liaison Office CC.RR.	478122	
Investigators (1)	489081	233
" (2)	489081	517
" (3)	489081	542
Chief Clerk	489081	367 and 280

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

GRAND QUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Director	Colonel	JOHN J. CHAPMAN	(A)
Deputy Director	Colonel	T. DOHERTY	(B)
Executive Officer	Major	F.N. ROELOFSEN	(A)
Police	Lt Col	F.J. TILLON	(B)
Fire and C.D.	Lt Col	H.E. HILLHOUSE	(B)
Prisons	Capt.	R.M. FREEMAN	(A)
Lic and Reg.	Major	P.W. PALLANCE	(B)
	Capt	R.L. TILLON	(B)

Security Division

Chief Security Officer	Major	E.J. HARVEY	(B)
Administrative Officer	Capt	J. HAYES	(B)

~~Western Office D.C.C.~~.

Investigators	(1)	Capt	A.C.C. HARCROFT	(B)
	(2)	Capt	A.H. KELLY	(B)
	(3)	Lt	C. FEHR	(A)

6830

0280

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commi on
APO 394

23 A

Tel : 478709

20 July 1945

AC/14057/Ps

SUBJECT : Claim for Beretta of De Giorgio Giovanni.

TO : Reale Corpo delle Foreste.

24 M

Ref : 9570-4/4/I Div. V. sec. Admist.

1. We find that Major H. Baker, formerly with 5th Army AMG for a short period has been transferred in May this year to another theater.

2. Attempts are underway to locate this officer for his statement.

6833

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel J.A.G.D.
Director.

0281

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

22 A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

20 July 1945

AC/14057/PS

SUBJECT : Return of Italian property

TO : 274388 Major H.Baker 22 C.A.U. C.M.F.

1. It has been stated that you were in possession of a Berretta Pistol Cal.7.65 No.2212400 belonging to one Italian guard De Giorgio Giovanni of st. Venanzio (Terni).

2. Efforts are being made to return this gun to said De Giorgio.

3. Please furnish your statement regarding the matter to this office to assist in the investigation now in progress.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.C.D.
Director.

FFM/C

6834

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

21 A

ALLIED

TRANSLATION M.C.

ROYAL FOREST CORPS

NC.9570 - 4/A/I
DIV.V - SEC.ADJUST.

25 JUNE 1945
ROME

TO: ALLIED SUBCOMMISSION FOR F.S. - ROME

SUBJ.: Claim for Berretta revolver belonging to the Forest Guard of the St. Venanzio Barracks, De Giorgio Giovanni.

When St. Venanzio (Terni) was liberated by Allied Troops, sub-lieutenant Roselli Antonio, donned his uniform and self-appointed himself Commander of the CC.RR. and Finance Guards stationed th ere. He then claimed t he revolvers of the four guards on duty in a/m barracks and consigned one of them to Major Baker, then A. Military Governor of Orvieto.

The owner of the fire-arm, N o.221240, calibre 7,65, is De Giorgio Giovanni.

Thus for information. We should be grateful to you if you would help aforesaid guard for the possession of his revolver again.

An answer will be greatly appreciated.

For the Minister

Chapter H 23 CAV 4-5-45

6830

Ministero dell'Agricoltura e delle Foreste
REAL CORPO DELLE FORESTE
DIREZIONE DEI SERVIZI FORESTALI

Roma, addì 25 Giugno 1945

Al COMANDO MILITARE ALLEATO

R O M A

PUBLIC SAFETY

N. 9570 Pos. 4/A/I Div. V^ Sez. Amm/ne

Allegati

Risposta al foglio del

P. N. Posiz.

Div. Sez.

OGGETTO: Recupero pistola Berretta di proprietà della Guardia Forestale DE GIORGIO Giovanni della Stazione di S.Venanzio.-

All'atto della liberazione di S. Venanzio (Terni) da parte delle Truppe Alleate, il Sottotenente in congedo ROSSELLI Antonio, che vestì la divisa per alcuni giorni, si autonominò Comandante dei RR.CC. e delle Guardie di Finanza del luogo.

In tale circostanza il ROSSELLI ritirò 4 pistole Berretta di proprietà dei quattro componenti la Stazione Real Corpo delle Foreste di S. Venanzio, di cui una, avente N°22I240 di matricola, calibro 7,65, di proprietà della Guardia DE GIORGIO Giovanni, veniva consegnata all'allora Governatore Militare Alleato di Orvieto - Maggiore BEKER.-

Ciò premesso, si prega vivamente di intervenire affinchè la Guardia in oggetto possa rientrare in possesso della sua pistola.-

Sarà gradito un cenno di riscontro al riguardo.=

p. IL MINISTRO

6834

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

OGGETTO: Recupero pistola Berretta di proprietà della Guardia Forestale DE GIORGIO Giovanni della Stazione di S.Venanzio.-

All'atto della liberazione di S. Venanzio (Terni) da parte delle Truppe Alleate, il Sottotenente in congedo ROSSELLI Antonio, che vestì la divisa per alcuni giorni, si autonominò Comandante dei RR.CC. e delle Guardie di Finanza del luogo.

In tale circostanza il ROSSELLI ritirò n.4 pistole Berretta di proprietà dei quattro componenti la Stazione Real Corpo delle Foreste di S. Venanzio, di cui una, avente N°22I240 di matricola, calibro 7,65, di proprietà della Guardia DE GIORGIO Giovanni, veniva consegnata all'allora Governatore Militare Alleato di Orvieto - Maggiore BEKER.-

Ciò premesso, si prega vivamente di intervenire affinchè la Guardia in oggetto possa rientrare in possesso della sua pistola.-

Sarà gradito un cenno di riscontro al riguardo.=

p. IL MINISTRO 6832

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0255

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785616

Filed

20A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AC/14057/PS

Tel: 489081 - 257

20 July 1945

SUBJECT : Wallet found in Genoa.

TO : 12th Air Force Service Command.

1. A red leather wallet resembling North African style was found in Genoa by an Italian and shipped to this office.

2. The contents, beside French Francs included a $25.00 U.S. War Bond, in name of:

Mr. Roger D. Borgeson
4405 Dodge St.
Duluth Minnesota

and dated December, 1943.

3. Statement of contents of wallet accompanying it to us included (identity card Lt. R.D. Borgeson) but the card did not arrive at our office and efforts to trace it to senders office have failed.

4. We will appreciate your efforts to locate this officer inorder that we may return his property.

FOR THE COMMISSION:
JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

D/F.

6871

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Suspense / Waller - Wife left hand drawer 7 desk. (W)

19A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

AC/14057/PS

27 June 1945

SUBJECT : Lost Pocket Book of U.S. Officer.

TO : Regional Commissioner Piemonte Region
(Attn: R.P.S.O.)

1. Reference your PR/PS/39/13 dated 25 June 45.

2. Pocket book and list of contents received except for the IDENTIFICATION Card. which will assist materially.

3. Please forward card to this office.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

FFH/pl

6830

0237

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File O 18A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 3 4

Tel : 478709

19 July 1945

AC/14057/PS

SUBJECT : Money belonging to POW's.

TO : P.W.B. and Italian P.W. Sub-Commission.

The attached correspondence from RPSO, Piemonte Region, and referring to moneys held by the director of Novara prison which belong to PW's whose location is now unknown, is forwarded to your Sub-Commission for any action deemed necessary.

JOHN T. CHAPMAN
Colonel, A.G.D.
Director

RMF/G

6822

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LEGAL SUB-COMMISSION

AC/4083/1/L. J./rm.
17 July 1945.

SUBJECT : CIANFRIGLIA Davide fu Gregorio.

TO : Casa Penale per Minorati fisici, psichici
(attn. Dott. Rodolfo LIGIORO)
SEIANO nel MONTE

1. Reference your letter 74 of 20 June 45, addressed to Public Safety and forwarded to this HQ for compliance.

2. CIANFRIGLIA Davide, age 31, of Palestrina was charged with the violation of Proc. 1, Part II, Article IV, section 5, ie "having in his possession, on the 16th June 1944 at Palestrina a firearm except in accordance with a permit of the allied Military Government."

3. The accused was tried before allied Summary Military Court on 18 July 44 and was found guilty as charged. He was sentenced to serve one year imprisonment and the firearm was confiscated.

A.C. WRIGHT,
Major,
Judicial Branch,
for Chief Legal Advisor.

Copy to : Public Safety S/C
(att. Capt. FREEMAN)
your AC/14057/18
of 16 July 45 refers.

CHIEF CLERK		6820

0289

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File

16 A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Jak Fisher

Tel:489081-257

AC/14057/PS : 17 July 1945

SUBJECT : Claim

TO : Ministry Of Interior

1. We present this claim for your inspection.

2. Please advise us of your action in the matter.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

FFH/pl

6827

0290

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1

14057/PS

15A

1st Ind. ATH/amo
HEADQUARTERS EMILIA REGION, ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT, APO 394, USArmy 11 July 45

TO: Chief Commissioner, Headquarters, Allied Commission.

Forwarded for transmission to the appropriate Italian authority.

For the Regional Commissioner:

ALDEN T. HINSON
1st Lt AC
Adjutant

Encl: Ltr.

AC/14057/PS 2nd Ind. 17 July 1945

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

TO : Ministry of War Italy

1. We will appreciate any information to transmit to the people indicated.

2. Please return file

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

6826

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File

AC/14057/PS 1st Ind. 16 July 1945

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

TO : P.S.O. Ancona

Forwarded for information and any action which will be considered necessary.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

FFH/pl

0292

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

AC/14057/PS

16 July 1945

SUBJECT : Prisoners Record

TO : Legal Sub-Commission

1. Reference: attached request from Director Soriano prison for judicial record of:

CIANFRIGLIA Davide

If desired, this S/C will forward record to Soriano.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

RMF/pl

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

~~118~~ 13B

TRANSLATION S.D.

PENAL INSTITUTE OF SORIANO NEL CIMINO

No.7698 Tit.3 Fasc.I Lett.74

20 June 1945

SUBJECT : Prisoner CIANFRIGLIA Davide condemned to I year prison.

TO : Prisoner Officer, Public Safety S.C.

Owing to archive reasons, we beg you to send us the juridical position of the a/m prisoner. On 18 July 1944 he was condemned by Allied Tribunal to 1 year of prison for abusive carrying of arms.

He was arrested on 16 June 1944.

Chief Alienist Physician
Acting Director
sgd illegible

Original Sent
to Legal S/C

6820

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
NAPLES COMMUNE
APO 394
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

Ref: PS: 8.16

Date 16 July 45

SUBJECT: MULLER Enrico - German P.W.

TO: Hq Allied Commission
(Att: Public Safety Sub-Commission).

Attached translation of report of the Questore Naples is forwarded for your information.

For the Commissioner:

F. P. LUCKMAN
Major, A.C.,
S.C.A.P.O.

FPL/tp.

TO	INIT.	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC.		
POLICE		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

6822

TRANSLATIC

12 B

R. QUESTURA di NAPOLI

File n. 1013074 Div. U.P.

Naples, 11/7/1945

SUBJECT: MULLER Enrico di Max and fu Vacca Giulia, born at Naples on the 28/2/1902, here resident at Via Fiorentine a Chiaia n. 8, ex-maresciallo of the German troops.

TO : 326 Camp Command
for Displaced Persons and Refugees,
AVERSA

and for information

Ministry of the Interior,
P.S. General Direction, Div. A.G.R.
ROME

H.E. the Prefect
NAPLES

Provost Marshal, P.B.S.
Questura,
NAPLES

Public Safety, Naples Commune
Provincia Building,
NAPLES

C.I.C. (Mr. Marckmann)
Banco di Napoli
NAPLES

G-2 Section P.B.S.
S. Dist. (Mr. Turner)
Banco di Napoli
NAPLES

312 F.S.S.
Riviera di Chiaia,
NAPLES

C.S. Centre
NAPLES.

6821

We have arrested the German subject MULLER Enrico, engineer, who had recently arrived in Naples from where he had left in Sept. 43, following the German retreat.

He was in possession of a document issued on 13/5/1945 by the National Liberation Committee of Merano, stating that due to war

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

H.E. the Prefect
NAPLES

Provost Marshal, P.B.S.
Questura,
NAPLES

Public Safety, Naples Commune
Provincia Building,
NAPLES

C.I.C. (Mr. Marckmann)
Banco di Napoli
NAPLES

G-2 Section P.B.S.
S. Dist. (Mr. Turner)
Banco di Napoli
NAPLES

312 F.S.S.
Riviera di Chiaia,
NAPLES

C.S. Centre
NAPLES.

682a

We have arrested the German subject MULLER Enrico, engineer, who had recently arrived in Naples from where he had left in Sept. 43, following the German retreat.

He was in possession of a document issued on 13/5/1945 by the National Liberation Committee of Merano, stating that due to war operations he had been transferred from Naples to Sesto Calendo and later to Merano, where he had worked in favour of the movement for the national liberation.

MULLER on being questioned has stated that in 1941, he was recalled in military service as interpreter with the German troops stationed in Naples and later he was enlisted in a German unit of Naval Engineers, with the rank of Maresciallo (Sonderfurer). During Sept. 1943 he was transferred north, namely at Genoa, Sesto Calendo, Rivolta d'Adda, and Lodi, and he worked as a technician with the military firm TODT.

...../2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MULLER added that on the 27 April 1945 he left his unit, which was attached to a German column retreating and he reached his wife at Merano, there deceiving the members of the Liberation Committee to whom he declared he was an Italian citizen, he was able to obtain the document stating he had taken part in the fights of the partisans. He had also received a similar document from the National Liberation Committee of Rivolta d'Adda, where following the rebelling of the partisans and the surrender of the German Consul General WOLF, he had acted as interpreter during the agreements for the delivery of the arms and war material.

He has stated he did not collaborate with the German Intelligence Service and did not take part in the damages and brutalities committed in Naples in Sept. 1943.

According to the present dispositions MULLER, who has fought in the German armed forces against the Italian Government, must be considered a prisoner of war of the Allied Armed Forces, therefore we hand him over to your HQ for his internment.

We enclose the arrest warrant and the statement given by MULLER.

IL QUESTORE
(M.Broccoli)

682

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION.

R. QUESTURA di NAPOLI

File n. 1013074 Div. U.P. Naples, 11/7/1945

SUBJECT: MULLER Enrico di Max and fu Vacca Giulia, born at Naples on the 28/2/1902, here resident at Via Fiorentine a Chiaia n. 8, ex-maresciallo of the German troops.

TO : 326 Camp Command
for Displaced Persons and Refugees,
AVERSA

and for information

Ministry of the Interior,
P.S. General Direction, Div. A.G.R.
ROME

H.E. the Prefect
NAPLES

Provost Marshal, P.B.S.
Questura,
NAPLES

Public Safety, Naples Commune
Provincia Building,
NAPLES

C.I.C. (Mr. Marckmann)
Banco di Napoli
NAPLES

G-2 Section P.B.S.
S. Dist. (Mr. Turner)
Banco di Napoli
NAPLES

312 F.S.S.
Riviera di Chiaia,
NAPLES

C.S. Centre
NAPLES.

GSI J

We have arrested the German subject MULLER Enrico, engineer, who had recently arrived in Naples from where he had left in Sept. 43, following the German retreat.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

P.S. General Direction, Div. A.C.R.
ROME

H.E. the Prefect
NAPLES

Provost Marshal, P.B.S.
Questura,
NAPLES

Public Safety, Naples Commune
Provincia Building,
NAPLES

C.I.C. (Mr. Marckmann)
Banco di Napoli
NAPLES

G-2 Section P.B.S.
S. Dist. (Mr. Turner)
Banco di Napoli
NAPLES

312 F.S.S.
Riviera di Chiaia,
NAPLES

C.S. Centre
NAPLES.

6813

We have arrested the German subject MULLER Enrico, engineer, who had recently arrived in Naples from where he had left in Sept. 43, following the German retreat.

He was in possession of a document issued on 13/5/1945 by the National Liberation Committee of Merano, stating that due to war operations he had been transferred from Naples to Sesto Calendo and later to Merano, where he had worked in favour of the movement for the national liberation.

MULLER on being questioned has stated that in 1941, he was recalled in military service as interpreter with the German troops stationed in Naples and later he was enlisted in a German unit of Naval Engineers, with the rank of Maresciallo (Sonderfurer). During Sept. 1943 he was transferred north, namely at Genoa, Sesto Calendo, Rivolta d'Adda, and Lodi, and he worked as a technician with the military firm TODT.

...../2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MULLER added that on the 27 April 1945 he left his unit, which was attached to a German column retreating and he reached his wife at Merano, there deceiving the members of the Liberation Committee to whom he declared he was an Italian citizen, he was able to obtain the document stating he had taken part in the fights of the partisans. He had also received a similar document from the National Liberation Committee of Rivolta d'Adda, where following the rebelling of the partisans and the surrender of the German Consul General WOLF, he had acted as interpreter during the agreements for the delivery of the arms and war material.

He has stated he did not collaborate with the German Intelligence Service and did not take part in the damages and brutalities committed in Naples in Sept. 1943.

According to the present dispositions MULLER, who has fought in the German armed forces against the Italian Government, must be considered a prisoner of war of the Allied Armed Forces, therefore we hand him over to your HQ for his internment.

We enclose the arrest warrant and the statement given by MULLER.

IL QUESTORE
(M.Broccoli)

6819

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0301

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RESTRICTED

LG/CAT/20
JUL 18

F/114
JUL 1808300
PRIORITY

ALCOM LO CATANIA

FM ALCOM FOR PUBLIC SAFETY SUBCOMMISSION SECURITY DIVISION

RESTRICTED.

1. Subject is illegal landing at TRAPLI.

2. Reference your SD/545-16 of 12 July 45.

3. We are informed VIOLA has been hiding but was located on 16 July.

4. Enquiries proceeding through questura, letter to follow.

HEADQUARTERS
18 JUL 1945
A. C.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFF.		
POLICE		
LEGAL		
PERS		
ADMIN		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

DIST

ACTION: Security Div
INFO: Chief Commissioner
CA Sec
P.Safety SC
File 2
Float

6817

RESTRICTED

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIR.		
EXEC. OFF.		
POLICE		
LIC. & CEN.		
PERSONNEL		
ADM. SERVICES		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

To: Public Safety
ea
All
10 A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LABOR SUB-COMMISSION

DCS/eb/fg

TEL : 416

REF : LSC/413

14 July 1945

1405
file

SUBJECT: Wage Policy for Industry in North Italy

TO : All Regional Commissionors

w/ face

1. Reference is made to memorandum Labor Sub-Commission, LSC/116 of 4 May 1945 entitled "Wage Policy for the North". The machinery for wage adjustment provided in General Order No. 41 and set forth more particularly in paragraph 2 of the above mentioned memorandum still holds good.

2. On 8 July an agreement was reached between representatives of labor, industry and the Italian Government to extend to the entire North an agreement for wage increases previously negotiated in Milan. This has been approved effective from 25 June 45. By arrangement with the Italian Government, AC/AMG will approve wage increase agreements in industry which do not exceed the level established by the Milan agreement. Where proposals are submitted which go beyond this agreement in any material aspect, approval should be withheld temporarily. Such agreements should be submitted to this headquarters. They will then be considered in conjunction with the Italian Government and other interested parties.

3. The following is a summary of the increases provided for in the Milan Agreement:

INDUSTRY

Contingency Indemnity (indennita' di contingenza). (in lire)

	Manual Workers (Operai)	Office Employees (Impiegati)
(a) Men heads of family with 1 dependant	120 per day	3000 per month
(b) Women heads of family with 1 dependant	100 " "	2500 " "
(c) Men & Women heads of family with 2 dependants & over (as to (a) & (b))		

681 c

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Reference is made to memorandum Labor Sub-Commission, LSC/116 of 4 May 1945 entitled "Wage Policy for the North". The machinery for wage adjustment provided in General Order No. 41 and set forth more particularly in paragraph 2 of the above mentioned memorandum still holds good.

2. On 5 July an agreement was reached between representatives of labor, industry and the Italian Government to extend to the entire North an agreement for wage increases previously negotiated in Milan. This has been approved effective from 25 June 45. By arrangement with the Italian Government, AC/AMG will approve wage increase agreements in industry which do not exceed the level established by the Milan agreement. Where proposals are submitted which go beyond this agreement in any material aspect, approval should be withheld temporarily. Such agreements should be submitted to this headquarters. They will then be considered in conjunction with the Italian Government and other interested parties.

3. The following is a summary of the increases provided for in the Milan Agreement:

INDUSTRY

Contingency Indemnity (indennita' di contingenza). (in lire)

	Manual Workers (Operai)	Office Employees (Impiegati)
(a) Men heads of family with 1 dependant	120 per day	3000 per month
(b) Women heads of family with 1 dependant	100 " "	2500 " "
(c) Men & Women heads of family with 2 dependants & over (up to 4) for each dependant after the first	15 " "	375 " "
(d) Men not heads of family over 20 years of age	100 " "	2500 " "
(e) Men not heads of family 18-20 years of age	80 " "	2000 " "
(f) Women not heads of family over 20 years of age	72 " "	1800 " "
(g) Women not heads of family 18-20 years of age	64 " "	1600 " "
(h) Juveniles under 18 yrs. of age	56 " "	1400 " "

The Milan agreement provided that for workers in certain communes outside of the commune of Milan there would be a 5 per cent deduction whil

§810

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

workers in other communes receive 15 per cent less. This geographical differentiation based upon population of communes and provinces should be applied to other localities. It is hoped that discretion will be exercised in applying these differences and where appropriate even greater differentials may be provided for.

The above increases absorb and therefore cancel the war indemnity (indennita' di guerra).

4. The Milan agreement further provides that 75 per cent of the indemnity will be paid to those who are not working or working at reduced hours. In the case of the latter, it will be paid at the hourly rate for the hours not worked up to 48 per week. Of this sum, one-third will be paid by the employer and two-thirds by the Cassa Integrazione. These provisions will appear in a decree of the Italian Government which will be implemented by AMG order. It will be superfluous, therefore, for any agreement between employer and employee to alter this arrangement since public funds are involved. Approval should not be extended to any agreement which seeks to modify these provisions relating to the Cassa Integrazione fund.

5. The contingency indemnity provided for in the Milan agreement should absorb any increases which may have been previously agreed upon or approved over the 5 April level.

6. The Milan agreement as extended to the North of Italy applies only to industry. It does not apply to agriculture or commerce.

W. H. BRAICH
Director
Labor Sub-Commission

Copies to:

AMG 5th Army
Economic Section
Legal S/C
Finance S/C
Industry S/C
Commerce S/C
Dist. 1
Dist. 2
Fonbase
G-5 - A.P.M.Q.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

P. SAFETY 9/24
5666
9A

XXV/1/4

1407 File

To: Chief Passport Officer, Foreign Office, S.W.1

From: British Consulate-General, Naples.

Date: 13th July, 1945

Return of British Passports, the loss of which has been reported to this Office.

Name of Holder.	Passport No.	Issued.	When and where lost.
Hazel Flory Leeper.	No. 63525	Foreign Office, London. (Date unknown)	24th May 1945 at the Orange Grove, Naples.

(J.M.FISHER)
Acting Consul-General.

Copied to:- G.2 (C.I.), A.F.H.Q.
Regional Commissioner, H.Q. 2 Region, A.C.
Consular Section, British Embassy, Rome.
Acting British Consul, Bari.
British Vice-Consul, Taranto.
British Consul, Palermo.
Provost Marshal, 56 area, C.M.F.

File

6813

HEAD-QUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief Commissioner

1605/1/Pers 98A

Ref. 1.00/55

9 July 1945

SUBJECT: Plan for the Control of the Manufacture and Sale of Industrial Products of Northern Italy.

TO : Addressees Below.

1. The Plan for the Control of the Manufacture and Sale of Industrial Products of Northern Italy attached hereto and made a part hereof is transmitted for the information and guidance of all concerned. It will be implemented at once.

2. This plan was developed by the industry of northern Italy to provide through cooperation and self-discipline a means for re-establishing an orderly economy subsequent to the impact of liberation. The Italian Government has approved the plan and will participate therein through its established AC/AmG contact for that part which pertains to territory still under Allied Military Government. The presence of members of the Italian Government on the North Italy Industrial Council and the North Italy Industrial Price Fixing Board assure the fact that the Government is always informed.

3. Since the plan affects primarily the industry of northern Italy, with the seat of control at Milan, the plan must be implemented under the full authority of Allied Military Government. The plan embraces the entire north with the exception of Venezia Giulia and must be administered uniformly without regard to regional boundaries with the exception above noted. Therefore, the plan will be administered by the Allied Commission through its forward office in Milan. Regional Commissioners will be called upon extensively for advice and cooperation, and for local administration.

4. A forward office of the Industry Sub-Commission, Allied Commission, will be established 10 July 1945 at the Milan office of the Allied Commission, 7 Via Appiani, Milan. This office will effect the necessary organization in the North to implement this plan. A forward office of the Commerce Sub-Commission, Allied Commission, will be established at the same location within the near future.

Industrial Committees.

5. The organization of the committees listed in the plan will be completed without delay. As the occasion may demand, committees covering additional fields of industrial endeavor may become necessary. The proposed organization and plan of operations of such new committees must be transmitted to the Allied Commission for approval

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

concerned. It will be implemented at once.

2. This plan was developed by the industry of northern Italy to provide through cooperation and self-discipline a means for re-establishing an orderly economy subsequent to the impact of liberation. The Italian Government has approved the plan and will participate therein through its established AC/AMG contact for that part which pertains to territory still under Allied Military Government. The presence of members of the Italian Government on the North Italy Industrial Council and the North Italy Industrial Price Fixing Board assure the fact that the Government is always informed.

3. Since the plan affects primarily the industry of northern Italy, with the seat of control at Milan, the plan must be implemented under the full authority of Allied Military Government. The plan embraces the entire north with the exception of Venezia Giulia and must be administered uniformly without regard to regional boundaries with the exception above noted. Therefore, the plan will be administered by the Allied Commission through its forward office in Milan. Regional Commissioners will be called upon extensively for advice and cooperation, and for local administration.

4. A forward office of the Industry Sub-Commission, Allied Commission, will be established 10 July 1945 at the Milan office of the Allied Commission, 7 Via Appiani, Milan. This office will effect the necessary organization in the North to implement this plan. A forward office of the Commerce Sub-Commission, Allied Commission, will be established at the same location within the near future.

Industrial Committees.

5. The organization of the committees listed in the plan will be completed without delay. As the occasion may demand, committees covering additional fields of industrial endeavor may become necessary. The proposed organization and plan of operations of such new committees must be transmitted to the Allied Commission for approval and inclusion in this order by appropriate amendment.

6. Each committee listed in paragraph 3 a. of the Plan will submit its organization, membership and list of officers, together with its detailed plan of operations, through the North Italy Industrial Council to the Allied Commission for approval. The Council will examine all plans and cause their modification and revision to fit the limitations of such general factors as coal, power and transportation availabilities, etc.; will secure the Plan's approval by the North Italy Industrial Price Fixing Board if price fixing is involved; and will present the plans to the Allied Commission. The Allied Commission will screen the plans for conflicts with existing plans for all of Italy and for coordination with the import program and will suggest necessary modifications, before giving final approval.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7. Once the committee organization and plan of an industry group has been approved, this approved plan will form the basis upon which the industry will operate freely with its own management and without interference by AC/AMG except when absolutely necessary. Emphasis must be placed upon permitting Italian industry and commerce to proceed under its own management and to provide for the enforcement of its own self-imposed restrictions.

North Italy Industrial Council.

8. The president of the North Italy Industrial Council will be appointed by the Italian Government. Each Regional Commissioner will transmit promptly to the Milan office of A. C. his designation for member of the Council as provided in paragraph 3 b. of the basic Plan. At the same time Regional Commissioners may transmit suggestions for the selection of the labor member of the Council.

9. In its operations the Council should be permitted full exercise of its powers provided in paragraph 3 b. (1), with only the minimum necessary limitation thereof through the overall AMG control provided in paragraph 3 b. (4) of the basic Plan.

North Italy Industrial Price Fixing Board.

10. The president of the North Italy Industrial Price Fixing Board will be appointed by the Italian Government. Each Regional Commissioner will transmit promptly to the Milan office of A.C. a list of nominations of residents of his region engaged in the fields of endeavor specified in paragraph 3 c. of the basic Plan. From the lists of nominations the members of the Board will be selected to give the coverage by callings and by regions provided in the basic Plan.

Distribution.

11. The planned distribution of existing frozen stocks of consumer goods must progress rapidly. Therefore, distribution plans must be approved and placed into operation at the earliest practicable date. Distribution plans for consumer goods must not be delayed pending submission and approval of more elaborate and time consuming production plans.

12. In those cases where necessary interim action has caused the creation of regional industrial committees or organizations which now become in conflict with this overall plan, every effort will be expended to effect the harmonious transition of the local organization into the appropriate industrial committee created by this order. Failing this, local conflicting groups must be disbanded in furtherance of the subject plan.

13. General Order No. 41, Allied Military Government, is modified insofar as it is in conflict with the provisions of this order.

Ellen H. Str

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ercise of its powers provided in paragraph 3 b. (1), with only the minimum necessary limitation thereof through the overall AMG control provided in paragraph 3 b. (4) of the basic Plan.

North Italy Industrial Price Fixing Board.

10. The president of the North Italy Industrial Price Fixing Board will be appointed by the Italian Government. Each Regional Commissioner will transmit promptly to the Milan office of A.C. a list of nominations of residents of his Region engaged in the fields of endeavor specified in paragraph 3 c. of the basic Plan. From the lists of nominations the members of the Board will be selected to give the coverage by callings and by regions provided in the basic Plan.

Distribution.

11. The planned distribution of existing frozen stocks of consumer goods must progress rapidly. Therefore, distribution plans must be approved and placed into operation at the earliest practicable date. Distribution plans for consumer goods must not be delayed pending submission and approval of more elaborate and time consuming production plans.

12. In those cases where necessary interim action has caused the creation of regional industrial committees or organizations which now become in conflict with this overall plan, every effort will be expended to effect the harmonious transition of the local organization into the appropriate industrial committee created by this order. Failing this, local conflicting groups must be disbanded in furtherance of the subject plan.

13. General Order No. 41, Allied Military Government, is modified insofar as it is in conflict with the provisions of this order.

Ellery W. Stone

ELLERY W. STONE
Rear Admiral, USNR
Chief Commissioner

Encl.
Subject Plan

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DISTRIBUTION:

All Regional Commissioners
AMG Venezia Giulia
AMG 5 Army
AMG 8 Army
C.S IV Corps
G-5 AFHQ
PBS
H, No. 1 District
H, No. 2 District
H, No. 3 District
AFLR(I)B
Pet. Section AFHQ Adv.
All Sections and Sub-Commissions AC

6812

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
ECONOMIC SECTION

9 July 1945

PLAN FOR THE CONTROL OF THE MANUFACTURE AND SALE OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS OF NORTHERN ITALY

1. It is essential that a uniform plan be put into effect in all the regions of northern Italy which are under the jurisdiction of Allied Military Government, with the exception of the Venezia Giulia region.

2. In collaboration with the appropriate ministries of the Italian Government, the Allied Commission has approved the plan which is set forth below. This plan will be effectuated under the supervision and direction of the Allied Military Government and of the Allied Commission in Rome. The Italian Government will participate in the plan by following the regular channels of administration through the Allied Commission. The plan has been prepared with a view to an early withdrawal of Allied Military Government and the consequent transfer of the territory to the Italian Government.

3. The plan is as follows:

a. There will be set up by industry in northern Italy and recognized by Allied Military Government, industrial committees representing the various segments of industry. On each committee will be persons representing the plants of the various regions under Allied Military Government. The committees will be the following:

Comitato Macchine, Utensili e Macchine Utensili.
Comitato di Meccanica di Precisione e Ottica.
Comitato Elettrotecnica.
Comitato Autoveicoli.
Comitato Veicoli ferroviari.
Comitato Fibre e Industrie Tessili - Anti Tessile
Comitato Chimica e Gomma.
Comitato Cellulosa, Carta e Stampa.
Comitato Legno e Industrie Varie.
Comitato Cuoio.
Comitato Siderurgia.
Comitato Metalli non ferrosi.
Comitato Lavorazione del Ferro.
Comitato Monopolio Carboni.
Comitato Miniere e Cave.
Comitato Olii Minerali e Carburanti Succedanei.
Comitato Olii e Grassi.
Comitato Pietre e Terre.
Comitato Elettricita.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

and direction of the Allied Military Government will participate in the pla
mission in Rome. The Italian Government will participate in the pla
by following the regular channels of administration through the Allie
Commission. The plan has been prepared with a view to an early with
drawal of Allied Military Government and the consequent transfer of
the territory to the Italian Government.

3. The plan is as follows:

a. There will be set up by industry in northern Italy and recognized by Allied Military Government, industrial com mittees representing the various segments of industry. On each committee will be persons representing the plants of the various regions under Allied Military Government. The committees will be the following:

Comitato Macchine, Utensili e Macchine Utensili.
Comitato di Meccanica di Precisione e Ottica.
Comitato Elettrotecnica.
Comitato Autoveicoli.
Comitato Veicoli Ferroviari.
Comitato Fibre e Industrie Tessili - Anti Tessile
Comitato Chimica e Gomma.
Comitato Cellulosa, Carta e Stampa.
Comitato Legno e Industrie Varie.
Comitato Cuoio.
Comitato Siderurgia.
Comitato Metalli non ferrosi.
Comitato Lavorazione del Ferro.
Comitato Monopolio Carboni.
Comitato Miniere e Cave.
Comitato Olii Minerali e Carburanti Succedanei.
Comitato Olii e Grassi.
Comitato Pietre e Terre.
Comitato Elettricita.
Comitato Acque e Gas.
Comitato Armi, Munizioni, Costruzioni Navali, 6811
Aeronautiche e Mezzi Corazzati.
Comitato Industriale Alimentazione.

The functions of these industrial committees will be as follows:

(1) To survey the existing productive units within the industry and to formulate a plan for the utilization of plant capacity.

(2) To control the nature of the products to be produced and the level of production to be performed by the several plants within the industry.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(3) To recommend the closing of unproductive and uneconomical plants or parts of plants; and to recommend, where necessary, transfer of equipment between plants to effect sound economic production within the industry.

(4) To recommend the allocation of: raw materials, obtained either by importation or from local resources, equipment, tools and operating supplies necessary to carry out a scheduled production.

(5) To supervise and control the flow of raw materials and semi-fabricated materials to and between plants within the industry.

(6) To ascertain the amounts of the finished products within the industry available for distribution and to recommend the distribution of same.

(7) To recommend which products of the industry, if any, should be subject to regulation and control in their manufacture and sale.

(8) To recommend to the North Italy Industrial Price Fixing Board, the raw materials, semi-fabricated goods and finished products upon which prices should be fixed and the prices therefor.

(9) To effect the observance and enforcement of the adopted plans throughout the industry.

b. There will be established a North Italy Industrial Council. The President of the council will be designated by the Italian Government. In addition there will be six members, one designated by the Regional Commissioner of each of the five regions of Allied Military Government and one appointed by Allied Military Government on the recommendation of the labor organizations to represent Labor. This Industrial Council will have its office in Milan.

The functions of this Council will be:

(1) To coordinate, direct and expedite the work of the Industrial Committees and to take final action on their recommendations.

(2) To determine what goods of North Italy industry are available for distribution to the consuming public of all of Italy.

(3) To supervise the administrative expenditures of the Industrial Committees.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

and to recommend the distribution of same.

(7) To recommend which products of the industry, if any, should be subject to regulation and control in their manufacture and sale.

(8) To recommend to the North Italy Industrial Price Fixing Board, the raw materials, semi-fabricated goods and finished products upon which prices should be fixed and the prices therefor.

(9) To effect the observance and enforcement of the adopted plans throughout the industry.

b. There will be established a North Italy Industrial Council. The President of the council will be designated by the Italian Government. In addition there will be six members, one designated by the Regional Commissioner of each of the five regions of Allied Military Government and one appointed by Allied Military Government on the recommendation of the labor organizations to represent Labor. This Industrial Council will have its office in Milan.

The functions of this Council will be:

(1) To coordinate, direct and expedite the work of the Industrial Committees and to take final action on their recommendations.

(2) To determine what goods of North Italy industry are available for distribution to the consuming public of all of Italy.

(3) To supervise the administrative expenditures of the Industrial Committees.

(4) To transmit and interpret to the Industrial Committees, any directives, orders and instructions from time to time issued by the Allied Military Government.

c. There will be established a North Italy Industrial Price Fixing Board. The President of this Board will be designated by the Italian Government. There will be six other members, which will represent respectively the following: Industry - Commerce - Agriculture - Transport - Labor - Consumers. These members must be selected so that at least one member is a resident of each of the regions under Allied Military Government. The office of this Board will be located in Milan.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The functions of this board will be:

(1) Upon recommendations of the Industrial Committees, to fix, where it is deemed necessary, the manufacturers' purchase and sale prices of raw materials and semi-fabricated goods and finished products.

(2) To establish, if deemed necessary, advisory committees, either on a regional or other basis.

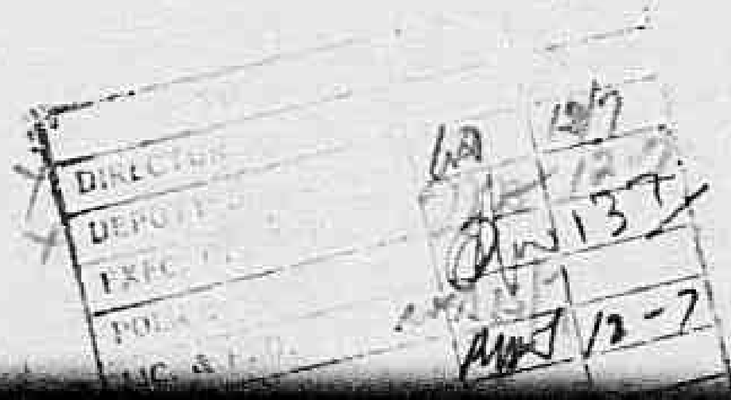
d. The North Italy Industrial Council will determine what goods are available for distribution to the consuming public (1) for the provinces under the jurisdiction of the Italian Government, and (2) for the provinces in Northern Italy under the jurisdiction of the Allied Military Government.

The distribution of the consumer goods which are to be regulated will be made in Northern Italy as follows:

The Industrial Council will allocate the amounts to each province. The Chamber of Commerce of each province in consultation with the Camera del Lavoro of the province will determine the method of distribution within the province and the retail prices.

The distribution of goods among the provinces under the jurisdiction of the Italian Government will be assumed by the Italian Government.

4. All products may be moved freely from one part of Italy to another with two exceptions: (1) the limited number of items retained under control by Allied Military Government (including Allied Forces Local Resources Board controlled and restricted items and those materials controlled by the Italian Government) and (2) those which are brought under regulation and control by the North Italy Industrial Council.



681

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ment.

The distribution of the consumer goods which are to be regulated will be made in Northern Italy as follows:

> The Industrial Council will allocate the amounts to each province. The Chamber of Commerce of each province in consultation with the Camera del Lavoro of the province will determine the method of distribution within the province and the retail prices.

The distribution of goods among the provinces under the jurisdiction of the Italian Government will be assumed by the Italian Government.

4. All products may be moved freely from one part of Italy to another with two exceptions: (1) the limited number of items retained under control by Allied Military Government (including Allied Forces Local Resources Board controlled and restricted items and those materials controlled by the Italian Government) and (2) those which are brought under regulation and control by the North Italy Industrial Council.

DIRECTOR	[illegible]	12/7
DEPUTY		
EXEC. O.		AMW 137
POLITICAL		
ADMIN & SUPP.		AMT 12-7
PRESS & INFO.		
AUDIO-VISUAL		
SECURITY		
CHIEF C.E.O.		

681

All orig. File

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY LIAISON OFFICE
R.A.A.C.QUESTURA BLDG.VIAS.VITALE

4A
16054/PS
ER

PSL/S-1

CONFIDENTIAL

TO : Director Public Safety, S/C - AC/HQ -

FROM : Lt.Col.R.T.Millhouse,L.C.

4B

Rome,5th July 1945.

Attached translation of a confidential report is forwarded for your information.

R.T.Millhouse,Lt.Col.
A.C.Public Safety,L.C.

CONFIDENTIAL

D.C.S.		
DEP	ADC	9/7
EX	PAO	7-7
EC	G-2	7-7
LIC & INFO.	PAO	9-7
PS		
AF		
SPL		
CHIEF	CA	9/7

0804

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

4B

It has been ascertained the existence in Rome of a Section P.(Political) of the Roman Office of the Comintern. According to the instructions issued by said office all persons who have been convicted of cooperation and who are actually in contact with the Party will be given tasks of political and military intelligence and sabotage against the middle class(borghesia) which is classified as " fascist " in all its expressions.
All fill a form which bears a number corresponding to the name of the new member. Every section which, as a matter of fact, is given the most unpleasant tasks, is thus turned, after the Lenin's tactic, into a real school of Political Police.
These Sections-schools are already operating in all the jails in Italy and are in contact with their head through the persons attched to A.C. or through lawyers appointed by the party. Repented fascists are also allowed to partake. Just as a test (and the atmosphere is a very suitable one) alarming rumors on the inner and foreign situation , on mass-executions of fascists and their families, on the King being arrested by communist gangs are spread and made worse.

The task of the agents is to prepare that way the people's spirit in accordance with the scheduled events : that is to canalize the mass towards a certain orientation and to collect notes on comments and anticipations by the hostile fields.

These Schools-sections shall be turned by the Communist Govt. into " UPI", the former Politiacl Investigation Office of the Militia, and shall be the helping hands of the Red Army. The office P. contact with the members of a/m organization is in charge also of propaganda. The propaganda which is to be carried out is actually being carried out first of all against the Allied Army," slave of the Anglo-Saxon Capitalism, of

6890

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of the new member. Every section which, as a matter of fact, is given the most unpleasant tasks, is thus turned, after the Lenin's tactic, into a real school of Political Police.

These Sections-schools are already operating in all the jails in Italy and are in contact with the head through the persons attched to A.C. or through lawyers appointed by the party. Repented fascists are also allowed to partake. Just as a test (and the atmosphere is a very suitable one) alarming rumors on the inner and foreign situation , on mass-executions of fascists and their families, on the King being arrested by communist gangs are spread and made worse.

The task of the agents is to prepare that way the people's spirit in accordance with the scheduled events : that is to canalize the mass towards a certain orientation and to collect notes on comments and anticipations by the hostile fields.

These Schools-sections shall be turned by the Communist Govt. into " UPI", the former Politiacl Investigation Office of the Militia, and shall be the helping hands of the Red Army. The office P. contact with the members of a/m organization is in charge also of propaganda. The propaganda which is to be carried out is actually being carried out first of all against the Allied Army " slave of the Anglo-Sasson Capitalism, of whom Italy, with the Russian proletarian's help shall get rid for the last big fight of redemption.

6800

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSMITTED

FROM : R.Questura di Roma.

Date : 10th July 1945.

Following previous report 8/7/45, Flaminio P.S. Station has submitted following further information:

"""" On the last of June an authorization has been granted for the opening of "Le Palme" restaurant N°457 Via Flaminia - Rome.
The pub , as it is set up now, rather than a restaurant is a real merry [illegible] making center for fast and wealthy persons. Other than by Allied Officers, and personalities from Embassies and Legations, it is handed by couples and people of doubtful morality. Since the opening/(a small orchestra has been operating without the proper authorization) and disturbing the peace in the vicinity, being a pretty noisy one.

This office's intervention had it reduced to a few violins and the manager was warned to straighten his position as to musical-entertainments and to follow strictly the regulations as to the closing-time, under the threat of serious measures.

As this office is unable to keep a strict observation for lack of personnel, it had been laid down to carry out only periodical raids.

Complaints meanwhile had reached this office from Ponte Milvio Communist H.Q., to this effect :

""We would like you to realize that while at the high-life pub " Le Palme " somebody dances, eats and makes merry on the behalf of a gang of racketeers, we are of the opinion that a permit could be granted after all to peaceful farmers and workers, who have much nobler aims.

(They hinted to the concession of benefit dancing-parties which had been refused to a Communist Section at Nerone's Grave.)

"Our H.Q. recalls your attention on "Le Palme" restaurant. This pub arises discontent amongst the workmen living in this area, who are mostly out of job and therefore have starving, half-naked and bare-footed children sleeping in [illegible] huts. The sound of that orchestra every night

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

real merry [illegible]aking center for fast and wealthy persons. Other than by Allied Officers, and personalities from Embassies and Legations, it is handed by couples and people of doubtful morality. Since the opening a small orchestra has been operating (without the proper authorization) and disturbing the peace in the vicinity, being a pretty noisy one.

This office's intervention had it reduced to a few violins and the manager was warned to straighten his position as to musical-entertainments and to follow strictly the regulations as to the closing-time, under the threat of serious measures.

As this office is unable to keep a strict observation for lack of personnel, it had been laid down to carry out only periodical raids.

Complaints meanwhile had reached this office from Ponte Milvio Communist H.Q., to this effect :

""We would like you to realize that while at the high-life pub " Le Palme " somebody dances, eats and makes merry on the behalf of a gang of racketeers, we are of the opinion that a permit could be granted after all to peaceful farmers and workers, who have much nobler aims.

(They hinted to the concession of benefit dancing-parties which had been refused to a Communist Section at Nerone's Grave.)

"Our H.Q. recalls your attention on "Le palme" restaurant. This pub arises discontent amongst the workmen living in this area, who are mostly out of job and therefore have starving, half-naked and bare-fouted children sleeping in damp, airless huts. The sound of that orchestra every night discloses that there is close-by another world, a world where elements injurious for the community take shelter. These unemployed are fed up with enduring such an affront. The Police has to realize therefore that sooner or later the starved people in the area might storm the pub and bring to an end such scandal. It would be expedient to requisition the premises which should be used as a mess for the boys of the most poor workmen in the area. ""

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Things being so, last night Maresciallo Morelli was instructed to raid the pub after midnight accompanied by 4 P.S. agents.

Maresciallo Mulli,(who at Piazzale Ponte Milvio was joined by the Celer Unit and the Morality Squad) reached the place and noticed that at 01.10 hrs. the pub was still operating (though without orchestra) and therefore the manager was reported for a summon for keeping opened during non permitted hours.

Considering that the manager gave the numerous warnings no heed and showed no intention of following the terms of the law; considering furthermore the continous complaints submitted to our and your office and that the chance of disturbances, for a/m reasons, cannot be excluded ~~a priori~~, we propose the closing down of the premises in question till further decision. """"

This office therefore ordered the disqualification of Staraglia Luigi, the manager, to run a/m pub til unknown date.

Sgd. The Questore.

TO	INIT.	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. TO DIR.		22 2007
C.		
A.D. & D.G.		
PERSONNEL		
ADMIN. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

6800

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

disturbances, for a/m reasons, cannot be exclud[illegible]
we propose the closing down of the premises in question till
further decision. """"

This office therefore ordered the disqualification of Sbaraglia Luigi, the manager, to run a/m pub til unknown date.

Sgd. The Questore.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER	[illegible]	2007
IO		
LEG. & INTL.		
PLANNING		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

6805

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

file 1A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

AC/14057/PS

16 July 1945

SUBJECT : Appeal

TO : Legal Sub-Commission

The attached appeal, received by this Sub-Commission from the Director of the penal prison of Soriano, is forwarded for any action deemed necessary.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

RMF/pl

6803

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Dublin Safety -

319.-d-V 1st Ind VHR/kr
HEADQUARTERS FIFTH ARMY, APO 464, US Army 15 July 1945

TO: H.Q. Allied Commission, APO 394, US Army

1. T/4 Kyle Smith, of Special Service Office, states "A projector was borrowed from LOMBARDO RENATO to be used in conjunction with "This is the Army" show, but that the machine was not found suitable and that he and Major FRANCIS L. McALOON returned the machine personally on or about 20 June 1944."

2. It is requested that the above be communicated to claimant by your Headquarters.

FOR THE ASSISTANT CHIEF OF STAFF, G-5:

Victor H. Rust

VICTOR H. RUST,
Captain, Cavalry,
Adm. Officer.

TO	INIT.	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER	DC	25 7
IO		
LIC. & REG.		
PROJECTS		
ADM. SERVICES		
SECURITY	CH	23 7
CHIEF CLERK		

per letter dtd 6/7

680-

Mod
3B

Headquarter
- 5th army -
- Personal office - Roma

object: denunciation of theft. -

The T/4 Kyle Smith belonging to the Headquarter 5th army, the day 18 june 1944 thys Smith to profit of the my good-faith for appropriate of one machine photographer mark "Siluro" and the objective and eletric-lamp.

The T/4 Kyle Smith to explain who to day 19 or 20 june they to returne machine or money, because thys machine to use from projections instructive at the allied soldiers in the Headquarter or at ofers Royal House.

If you please to have the kindness to look for thys T/4 Kyle Smith for to returne-my machine-photographer or money equal at lire 10.000. -

Upon my word

Lombardo Renato
- Via delle Fornaci 48 - Roma 6800

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

to the Headquarter 5th Army, the 0 day
18 june 1944 thys Smith to profit of the
my good-faith for appropiate of one machine
photographer mark "Siluro" and the objective
and eletric-lamp.

The T/4 Kyle Smith to explain who to
day 19 or 20 june they to returne machine or
money, because thys machine to use from
projections instructive at the allied soldiers
in the Headquarter or at ofers Royal House.

If you please to Have the kindness
to look for thys T/4 Kyle Smith for to returne-
my machine-photographer or money equale
at lire 10.000.—

Upon my word

Lombardo Renato
- Via delle Fornaci 48 — Roma 6800

Rome 26/6/44

RECEIVED (P.M. 1815
HQ. FIFTH ARMY 4 JUL 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Public Safety 482c
482A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
13 CORPS

14057

11 July 1945

To : H.Q. A.C. (Att. Exec. Officer).
H.Q. 13 Corps (Att. A.D.C. to G.O.C.)

From : H.Q. A.M.G. 13 Corps.

Subject : Investigation, Miss Pezzoli.
File : 13C/AMG/83

The attached report from 412 FS Section is sent to you for information. It is thought that this statement may possibly come from the same source as that from which the other information was obtained, as to circumstances of arrest and disposal.

If further information is obtained it will be forwarded to you immediately.

	IT 20-7	
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLK.		

Elizabeth Pezzoli
to G. II. ATS.

6802

2B

MEMO FSO 412 FS Sec

2C

1. Herewith copy of a report prepared by friends of Professoressa Elena PEZZOLI regarding the circumstances of her disappearance. This is about as much as can be ascertained re subject.

2. NZ FS NCO made enquiries at Difes Pop HQ Villa Segre without result.

3. Recent report has arrived that subject is at LUBIANA. Source of this infmn is outboof town at moment; further enquiries will be made when source returns.

1089

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1 C

Prof. Elena Pezzoli of Leonardo and Malvina Farolfi, born in Spalato (Dalmatia) the 20th July 1902, of italian nationality (obtained by option in the 1920 according the Italian-Jugoslavian Treaties after the war 1914-1918), belonging to the Liberal Party of the C.L.N. Giuliano from the first month of the last year, has been arrested by the Jugoslavian Police the 20 May at 12:30 in her home (via Imbriani 4 - Trieste)after a short perquisition; she has been brought immediately to the Villa Segrè, where was as commander in that time the "Compagno Gino" (Nerino GObbo, living in via San Cilino 27).

From that time I have no news from Miss Pezzoli and I do not Know where she has been brought; I may add the following information, which I had from several persons:

night over the 20th May: the wife of lawyer Perluga, who was also imprisonned in that time in Villa Segrè, asserts that Miss P. has been taken out from the cell and tourtured (lamentations and clatter of straps have been heard) she did not returned in the cell.

21-24 May: I have no news about Miss P., but I believe that she was still in the Villa Segrè.

25th May: In the afternoon the police agents of the Villa asserted that the building was empty and that all persons had been liberated, but Miss. P. did not return home.

about 26th May : a certain Lucia, a slovenian woman, who was as a servant in the Villa Perdo Zannini, in Opicina, related that in this Villa there was an italian professoress of Trieste, who seemed to be Miss P.; she was ill nobody could speak with her because she refused to do or to say "something" what the police agents requested her.

6th June: Two civils with red star went to Missis Trotta, a friend of Miss. P., living in the same house, with a card(which was not written by the P.) in which she desidered to have leanen cigarettes and a medicine which she used abitually. Miss. Trotta went to "compagno Gino" in Villa Segrè who asserted that he had all documents concerning the P. and that she was well. She could not see her.

7th June: Other personal things for Miss P. have been accepted by the police agents of Villa Segrè.

9th June: The agents of Villa Segrè related to Missis Trotta, who went there to bring other cigarettes, that Miss P. had been not well and that she had been brought to the hospital of the prisons of Gesuiti. This is not true, because Dr. Filograna (Viale XX Settembre 24) asserts to have seen Miss. P. the 7th June in the morning; she was well, but had two great, but not recent burning on one leg; she returned the day after in order

680

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

I do not know where she has been brought; I may add the following information, which I had from several persons:

night over the 20th May: the wife of lawyer Perluga, who was also imprisonned in that time in Villa Segrè, asserts that Miss P. has been taken out from the cell and tourtured (lamentations and clatter of straps have been heard) she did not returned in the cell.

21-24 May: I have no news about Miss P., but I believe that she was still in the Villa Segrè.

25th May: In the afternoon the police agents of the Villa asserted that the building was empty and that all persons had been liberated, but Miss. P. did not return home.

about 26th May : a certain Lucia, a slovenian woman, who was as a servant in the Villa Pardo Zannini, in Opicina, related that in this Villa there was an italian professoress of Trieste, who seemed to be Miss P.; she was ill nobody could speak with her because she refused to do or to say "something" what the police agents requested her.

6th June: Two civils with red star went to Missis Trotta, a friend of Miss. P., living in the same house, with a card(which was not written by the P.) in which she desidered to have leanen cigarettes and a medicine which she used abitually. Miss. Trotta went to "compagno Gino" in Villa Segrè who asserted that he had all documents concerning the P. and that she was well. She could not see her.

7th June: Other personal things for Miss P. have been accepted by the police agents of Villa Segrè.

9th June: The agents of Villa Segrè related to Missis Trotta, who went there to bring other cigarettes, that Miss P. had been not well and that she had been brought to the hospital of the prisons of Gesuiti. This is not true, because Dr. Filograna (Viale XX Settembre 24) asserts to have seen Miss. P. the 7th June in the morning; she was well, but had two great, but not recent burning on one leg; she returned the day after in order to cure the burning, but she was not there.

11th June: Missis Trotta returned to Villa Segrè and there the agents of the police asserted that "compagno Gino" had left the Villa on Saturday, the 9th June, and had gone to Lubiana. The documents concerning Miss P. were not there.

6807

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

At the same time the police agents asserted that she had been brought to an hospital, while others declared that Miss P. had been requested by the Presidence of the Popular Court (Tribunale del Popolo).

In the following days accurate inquiries were made in the city, in the suburb and in the concentration camps of Borovizza, but Miss P. has not been found.

Persons who can give further informations:

1. The "compagno Gino Toffol who is a friend of "compagno Gino" and works in the Stabilimento Industria Chimica - Guardiella 3, of Mr. Albertini.
Mr. Albertini (in this day in Milan) declared to Marina Marin (Vicolo Castagneto 1) that Toffol told him to have seen the documents concerning Miss P. Mr. Toffol seems to be a person of secondery importance and therefore the Jugoslavian police h have leaven him at Trieste. Mr. Albertini asserts also that the "compagno Gino" is now an agent of the Jugoslavian Secret Service-Antitalian Section in Lubiana and that he is continuosly travelling from Lubiana to Trieste and vice-versa.

Dott. Silvana Sparriol

Via Imbriani 4 - tel. 74-30

6795

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0333

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION J.B.

GENERAL COMMAND CC.RR.

N. I36/II Rome July 9th I945

SUBJECT : Release of Security Pass & 40 lires.

TO : Capt. D.J. Hopkins P.S. Division. Via Lucullo n. 6 Rome

On July I3 th inst. at about I8.00 hours, in Via Francesco Crispi, an agent of this Corps was given a security pass n. 879 bearing name of Gregori Elisa - some photographs & 3 Italian banknotes of I0 lires & I0 lires in Militari currency - an English written letter & a medical prescription.

The address of the a/m being unknown, the whole is being sent to you for competence.

Maresciallo Ist class P.S.

sgnd Fabi Ernesto

DIRECTOR		
Ins.		
EXEC.	FBI 20-7	
FOLIO		
ENC. & REC.		
PRESS		
ADMINISTRATIVE		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

To Lt. Bongiorno. 1-50 H.Q Command 6790
Floor. Rm

C.A. Bosson Lt Col

0334

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

QUESTURA DI ROMA
POSTO VIABILITA' ROMA CENTRO

Translate

N° 4225 di Prot. Roma 21, 17 Luglio 1945

Oggetto: Rinvenimento di un tassello e di L. 40

AL CAPT. D. J. WORKINS
Public Safety Division
Via Lucullo n°6
R O M A

Il 13 Luglio c.a. verso le ore 18 in Via Francesco Crispi da un Agente di questo Reparto, veniva rinvenuto un tassello n°879 rilasciato dalla Commissione Alleata di Controllo, intestato alla Signorina GREGORI ELISA, alcune fotografie, e la somma di L. 40 composta di n°3 biglietti di stato da L.10 in italiano, e n°1 in moneta di occupazione di L.10, una lettera scritta in lingua inglese, ed una ricetta medica.

Non conoscendo l'indirizzo della predetta Gregori, si rimette alla S.V. per competenza.

IL MARESCIALLO DI 1ª CLASSE DI P.S.
COMANDANTE IL POSTO VIABILITÀ
(Fdbl. Ernesto)

6797

0335